

# JUDICIAL STATISTICS, 1916.

---

PART I.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS . . . . .	Pages 1 to 64
.. II.—CIVIL STATISTICS . . . . .	.. 65 to 101

NOTE.—In consequence of the War, and with a view to economy, the usual introductory Report of the Registrar-General and numerous Tables, as specified, have been omitted. A new Table has been incorporated (vide pages 62 and 63) containing a Return of Persons Killed, Wounded, &c., during the Easter Week Rebellion, 1916.

E. O'FARRELL.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
DUBLIN CASTLE.  
16th May, 1918.

---

## Part I.—Annual Criminal Statistics for the Year 1916.

---

TABLES 1 TO 9.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS . . . . .	see page 3
TABLES 10, 11.—DISTRICTS PROCLAIMED, . . . . .	} Tables omitted.
TABLES 12, 13.—POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS, . . . . .	
TABLES 14 TO 18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION AND	} see page 63
TABLES 19 TO 31a.—POLICE RETURNS OF CRIME, . . . . .	
APPEALS TO QUARTER SESSIONS, . . . . .	
TABLE 31.—EASTER WEEK REBELLION, 1916.—Return of Persons Killed, Wounded, &c., in Ireland . . . . .	see pages 62 and 63
TABLES 32 TO 45.—PRISONS AND INEBRIATE REFORMATORIES, . . . . .	} Tables omitted.
TABLES 46 TO 51.—REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, . . . . .	
TABLES 52 TO 56.—CRIMINAL AND DANGEROUS LUNATICS, . . . . .	

## Notes to Tables 1, 3, and 6

(a.) The titles of offences (Column 1) are much condensed. The fuller titles, and the offences comprised under each head, are given on page 85 of the Criminal Statistics for 1895 except in some few cases where subsequent enactments have made further changes necessary.

(b.) The Tables show the number of persons prosecuted, not the number of offences. Where, therefore, any person is prosecuted at the same Assize or Sessions for several offences, one offence has to be selected for tabulation; and the rule followed is to select that for which the proceedings were carried to the furthest stage—to trial if there were several indictments, to conviction and sentence if prisoner was tried on several charges. If there are several convictions, the offence selected is that for which the heaviest punishment was awarded. If the final result of proceedings on two or more charges is the same, the more serious offence (as measured by the maximum penalty allowed by law) appears in the Tables.

(c.) Where, in addition to the offence thus selected for detailed tabulation, the same person is prosecuted for other offences of a distinct character, and charged in separate indictments, the number of these additional charges is given in columns 24 to 26 of the Tables, column 24 giving the total number of such charges, column 25 the number resulting in convictions, and column 26 the number for which separate sentences (not concurrent with those in columns 11 to 19) are passed. Only distinct offences charged in separate indictments are included in these columns; additional indictments merely varying the form of the charge, and additional charges appearing as counts in the same indictment, are excluded.

(d.) Where a person is prosecuted for one offence and convicted for another (e.g. committed for murder and convicted of manslaughter), the case appears only under the offence of which he was convicted.

(e.) Columns 2, 3, and 4 ("Numbers for Trial") include only such cases as actually come before the Assizes or Quarter Sessions. Persons who die, escape from prison, abscond while on bail, or are removed to an asylum before trial, are not included.

(f.) Column 18 ("Imprisonment") does not include sentences of imprisonment in default of payment of fine, or in default of finding sureties.

(g.) Columns 19 and 20 ("Recognizances") include cases where recognizances are required, whether with or without sureties and, if sureties are required, whether they are found or not.

(h.) Columns 20 to 23 are for those cases where more than one punishment is imposed for the same offence.

# ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS, 1916

---

- 1.—ASSIZES.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.
- 2.—ASSIZES.—Length of Sentences.
- 3.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.
- 4.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences.
- 5.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings. Table omitted
- 6.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County.
- 7.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court. Tables omitted
- 8.—COSTS OF CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.
- 9.—COURT FOR CROWN CASES RESERVED.

TABLE 1.—ASSIZES.—Numbers of Persons for Trial

OFFENCES	Newcomers for Trial.			Not Tried.			Asperated.	Special Tribunal of Inquiry, and Juvenile.	Convicted and					
	Total	Males	Females	By the Commission and other persons charged with the duty of ascertaining the same.	By the Commission and other persons charged with the duty of ascertaining the same.	By the Commission and other persons charged with the duty of ascertaining the same.			Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Reformatory School.	Industrial Reformatory School.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b>														
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	8	7	1	2		1	2	1	2		10			
2. Murder (of infants aged one year and under)	2		2			1			1				1	
3. Attempt to Murder	5	2					2							
4. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder.	8	5	1						8			6		
5. Manslaughter	25	24	2	4	1	2	3		12		2	12		
6. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	10	10		1		1	2		6			5		
7. Endangering Railway Passengers														
8. Endangering Life at Sea														
9. Misdemeanours and other like offences (misdemeanours)	20	20	2	2			9		19			8		
10. Assault	30	35	4	4		1	8		26			18		
11. Intimidation and Molestation														
12. Cruelty to or neglect of Children														
13. Abandoning Children under two years	2		2						2				1	
14. Child stealing														
15. Procuring Abortion	1	1							1					
16. Concealment of birth	9		9				1		8			2		
17. Unnatural offences	3	3		2			1							
18. Attempts to commit unnatural offences														
19. Indecency with Males	1	1							1			1		
20. Rape	12	12					6		2			2		
21. Seduction of Females	12	12		4		1	2		8			6		
22. Seduction of Girls under 13	11	11		2			1		9			6		
23. Seduction of Girls under 16	8	8		1			5		4			4		
24. Incest	2	2							2			1		
25. Prostitution														
26. Abduction														
27. Bigamy	14	9	5	1			2		10			6		
Total of Class I.	264	274	30	25	2	7	80	1	219		9	66		
<b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b>														
28. Burglary	5	5												
29. Housebreaking	21	30	1		1		2		2					
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	35	34	1	6			4		25			15		
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.							1		20			11	1	
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony	2	3												
33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.							2		1			1		
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	12	10	2	2										
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime							1		6			8		
36. Extortion by other threats														
Total of Class II.	80	81	4	7	1		10		68			36	1	
<b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b>														
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	27	26	1	1		1	8		17					
38. Larceny from the Person	11	9	2	1			4		6			13		
39. Larceny to house to value of £5, or with menaces	3	3	1				1		2			2		
40. Larceny by a Servant			1											
41. Embezzlement	1								1					
42. Larceny of Post Letters	3	3					4		4			1		
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years.	4	6		2			1		4			3		
44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies.	102	80	22	17	2		20		53		2	90		
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.	28	19	9				6		23			11		
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	4	4					2		2			1		
47. Falsifying accounts.	2	2												
48. Other Frauds.	4	4					9							
49. Receiving stolen goods	99	17	22	5	1		2		1					
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.	2	2					7		16			6		
Total of Class III.	230	182	48	27	3	1	65		131		3	64		

## QUARTER SESSIONS.

## Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1916

OFFENCES.				CASES WHERE A FINE OR FURTHERMENT IS AWARDED.				ADDITIONAL PRISON MONTHS AWARDED FOR BACK PAYMENT.				OFFENCES.			
Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.	Provisional Orders— Breach of Conditions of Bail— Offences— Sect. 107.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
<p><b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b></p> <p>1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)  2. Murder (of persons aged one year and under)  3. Attempt to Murder.  4. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder.  5. Manslaughter.  6. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies).  7. Endangering Railway Passengers.  8. Endangering Life at Sea.  9. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).  10. Assault.  11. Intimidation and Harassment.  12. Cruelty to or neglect of Children.  13. Abandoning Children under two years.  14. Child stealing.  15. Procuring abortion.  16. Concealment of birth.  17. Unnatural offences.  18. Attempts to commit unnatural offences.  19. Indecency with Males.  20. Rape.  21. Indecent assaults on Females.  22. Seduction of Girls under 16.  23. Seduction of Girls under 16.  24. Larceny.  25. Forgery.  26. Bigamy.</p>															
1			1												
3		1	40				1	4	2						
1	3		8					20	16						
1	22		18					20	16						
1	4		25					1	1						
1	1	4	6					2	1						
1			1					28	3						
1	7	6	33		1			22	6						
<p><b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b></p> <p>27. Burglary.  28. Burglary.  29. Housebreaking.  30. Entering into Shops, Warehouses, &amp;c.  31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &amp;c.  32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.  33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &amp;c.  34. Robbery and Assault with intent to rob.  35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime.  36. Extortion by other threats.</p>															
1	22		18					20	16						
<p><b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b></p> <p>37. Larceny of Houses, Cattle and Sheep.  38. Larceny from the Person.  39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with violence.  40. Larceny by a Servant.  41. Embezzlement.  42. Larceny of Post Letters.  43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years.  44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies.  45. Obtaining goods, &amp;c. by false pretences.  46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &amp;c.  47. Falsifying accounts.  48. Other Frauds.  49. Receiving stolen goods.  50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.</p>															
1	7	6	33		1			22	6						

TABLE 1—continued.—ASSIZES.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES.	PERSONS FOR TRIAL.			NOT TRIED.			Amplets.	Special verdict of guilty, but insane.	CUSTOMS AND					
	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	No process and cases postponed (very exceptional, &c.)	No bill.	Found guilty on Acquittal.			Total.	Deaths.	Fines levied.	Imprisoned.	Reformatory school.	Industrious Reformatory Institutions.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.														
51. Arson	3	3	.	.	.	.	100	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	3	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle	3	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	1	.
54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other malicious injuries	25	21	4	1	.	.	2	.	22	.	.	13	.	.
Total of Class IV.	34	29	5	3	1	.	5	.	26	.	.	15	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.														
59. Forgery and uttering (Falsely)	4	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
60. Forgery (Mintmaster)	5	5	.	1	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class V.	11	10	1	2	.	.	2	.	7	.	.	.	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.														
Offences against the State and Public Order.														
63. High Treason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot	48	48	.	3	4	.	5	.	53	.	.	.	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly	27	26	.	20	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	7	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	2	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other offences	4	4	.	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	2	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.														
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
75. Other Offences	2	2	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76. Offences against religion—Blasphemy, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.														
77. Piracy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Feeding	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Habitual Drunkenness	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85. Stewards (attempting to connect)	2	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
86. Other Misdemeanours.	2	3	4	9	2	5	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.
Total of Class VI.	107	103	7	31	7	5	14	.	52	.	.	12	.	1
GRAND TOTAL	672	577	95	94	14	11	147	1	405	.	12	103	1	1

\*Cases postponed

### Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1916

[illegible]

TABLE 2.—ASSIZES.—

OFFENCES.	SENTENCES.											
	PENAL SERVITUDE.											
	Total.	Life.	20 Years.	16 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	8 Years.	6 Years.	4 Years.	3 Years.	2 Years.	1 Year.
<b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b>												
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year) 10												10
Whore (of infants aged one year and under).												
2. Attempt to Murder . . . . .	12											12
3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder . . . . .												
4. Manslaughter . . . . .												
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies) . . . . .												
6. Endangering Railway Passengers . . . . .												
7. Endangering Life at Sea . . . . .												
8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (indeterminate) . . . . .												
9. Assault . . . . .												
10. Intimidation and Molestation . . . . .												
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children . . . . .												
12. Abandoning Children under two years . . . . .												
13. Child stealing . . . . .												
14. Procuring Abortion . . . . .	1											
15. Concealment of birth . . . . .												
16. Unnatural offences . . . . .												
17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences . . . . .												
18. Indecency with Male . . . . .												
19. Rape . . . . .												
20. Indecent assaults on Females . . . . .												
21. Defilement of Girls under 12 . . . . .	3											3
22. Defilement of Girls under 16 . . . . .												
23. Incest . . . . .	1											
24. Prostitution . . . . .												
25. Abduction . . . . .												
26. Bigamy . . . . .												
Total of Class I . . . . .	9									2		4
<b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b>												
27. Sacrilege . . . . .												
28. Burglary . . . . .												
29. Housebreaking . . . . .												
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c. . . . .												
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c. . . . .												
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony . . . . .												
33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c. . . . .												
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob . . . . .												
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime . . . . .												
36. Extortion by other threats . . . . .												
Total of Class II . . . . .	11											
<b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b>												
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep . . . . .												
38. Larceny from the Person . . . . .												
39. Larceny in houses to value of £5, or with violence . . . . .												
40. Larceny by a Servant . . . . .												
41. Embezzlement . . . . .												
42. Larceny of Post Letters . . . . .												
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years . . . . .												
44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies . . . . .	9											
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences . . . . .	1											
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c. . . . .												
47. Falsifying accounts . . . . .												
48. Other Frauds . . . . .												
49. Receiving stolen goods . . . . .												
50. Offences in connection with Forgery . . . . .												
Total of Class III . . . . .	5											



## QUARTER SESSIONS.

## Length of Sentences, 1916.

SENTENCES.											OFFENCES.
DETENTION PERIOD.											
4 Years.	5 Years.	Total.	Above 3 Years.	3 Years and above 12 Months.	12 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 3 Weeks.	14 Days and under.	
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	<b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b> 1. Murder (of persons aged above one year). Ditto (of infants aged one year and under). 2. Attempt to Murder. 3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder. 4. Manslaughter. 5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Voluntarily). 6. Endangering Railway Passengers. 7. Endangering Life at Sea. 8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (maliciously). 9. Assault. 10. Intimidation and Molestation. 11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children. 12. Abandoning Children under two years. 13. Child stealing. 14. Procuring Abortion. 15. Concealment of birth. 16. Unnatural offences. 17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences. 18. Indecency with Males. 19. Rape. 20. Indecent assault on Females. 21. Debauchment of Girls under 13. 22. Debauchment of Girls under 16. 23. Buggery. 24. Prostitution. 25. Abduction. 26. Bigamy.
.	.	6	.	.	1	1	1	4	6	.	
.	.	10	.	.	.	1	1	2	2	3	
.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
.	1	4	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	.	
.	1	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	.	
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	3	1	.	.	
.	3	66	.	3	9	4	7	17	23	8	
<b>Total of Class I.</b>											
<b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b>											
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	27. Burglary. 28. Housebreaking. 29. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c. 30. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c. 31. Entering with intent to commit Felony. 32. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c. 33. Robbery and Assault with intent to rob. 34. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime. 35. Extortion by other threats.
.	15	.	1	.	.	2	2	7	4	.	
.	11	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	4	4	
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	1	.	
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
.	34	.	1	.	.	4	4	12	6	3	
<b>Total of Class II.</b>											
<b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b>											
.	15	.	.	.	.	3	.	6	4	.	
.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
.	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	.	
.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
.	20	.	.	.	.	6	.	3	6	4	
.	11	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	2	1	
.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
<b>Total of Class III.</b>											

TABLE 2—continued—ASSIZES.—

OFFENCES.	SENTENCES.										
	TOTAL SENTENCES.										
	Total.	Life.	20 Years.	15 Years.	10 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.	5 Years.
<b>Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.</b>											
51. Arson . . . . .	1										
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	1										
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle . . . . .	1										
54. Malicious use, Misapplication, or Possession of Explosives . . . . .	1										
55. Destroying Ships . . . . .	1										
56. Destroying Railways . . . . .	1										
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs . . . . .	1										
58. Other malicious injuries . . . . .	1										
Total of Class IV. . . . .	1										
<b>Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.</b>											
59. Forgery and uttering (False) . . . . .	1										
60. Forgery (Maidenman) . . . . .	1										
61. Coining . . . . .	1										
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coins . . . . .	1										
Total of Class V. . . . .	1										
<b>Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.</b>											
<i>Offences against the State and Public Order.</i>											
63. High Treason . . . . .	1										
64. Treason Felony . . . . .	1										
65. Riot . . . . .	1										
66. Unlawful Assembly . . . . .	1										
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise . . . . .	1										
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms . . . . .	1										
69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them) . . . . .	1										
70. Other offences . . . . .	1										
<i>Offences against Public Justice.</i>											
71. Extortion by Officers, &c. . . . .	1										
72. Bribery, &c. . . . .	1										
73. Perjury . . . . .	1										
74. Escape and Rescue . . . . .	1										
75. Other Offences . . . . .	1										
76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c. . . . .	1										
<i>Offences against Law of Nations.</i>											
77. Piracy . . . . .	1										
78. Slave Trade . . . . .	1										
79. Libel . . . . .	1										
80. Pouching . . . . .	1										
81. Indecent Exposure . . . . .	1										
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses . . . . .	1										
83. Other Offences . . . . .	1										
84. Habitual Drunkenness . . . . .	1										
85. Suicide (attempting to commit) . . . . .	1										
86. Other Miscellaneous . . . . .	1										
Total of Class VI. . . . .	1										
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	12										4

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Length of Sentences, 1916.

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES	NUMBERS FOR TRIAL			NOT TRIED.			Accepted.	Rec'd. Trials of 600y. & 100m.	CONVICTED AND					
	Total.	Males.	Females.	By Penitentiary and some provincial & other arrangements, &c.	By 100.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total.	Death.	Found Insane.	Imprisonment.	Indeterminate Sentence.	Excluded Indeterminate Detention.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b>														
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Attempt to Murder	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Conspiracy, or Incitement to Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Manslaughter	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felony)	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Endangering Railway Passengers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Endangering Life at Sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	47	44	3	3	6	14	14	24	15	15	15	15	15	15
9. Assault	58	56	2	1	4	1	19	39	17	17	17	17	17	17
10. Intimidation and Molestation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Abandoning Children under two years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Child stealing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Procuring Abortion	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Concealment of birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Unnatural offences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Indecency with Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19. Rape	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. Indecent assault on Females	14	14	1	1	1	1	4	10	7	7	7	7	7	7
21. Seduction of Girls under 13	8	8	1	1	1	1	2	6	4	4	4	4	4	4
22. Seduction of Girls under 16	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
23. Brawl	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24. Prostitution	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25. Abduction	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26. Ransom	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	7	7	7	7	7
Total of Class I.	165	149	16	4	15	1	43	1	97	2	50	1	1	1
<b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b>														
27. Burglary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28. Housebreaking	42	35	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	27	22	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31. Entering with intent to commit Felony	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	9	8	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
34. Extortion by threats in course of Crime	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35. Extortion by other threats	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total of Class II.	82	74	8	10	3	4	4	65	5	27	1	1	1	1
<b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b>														
36. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	21	20	1	1	4	9	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
37. Larceny from the Person	27	17	10	1	4	4	18	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
38. Larceny in house in value of 45, or with violence	11	9	2	1	1	1	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
39. Larceny by a Servant	3	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40. Embezzlement	10	10	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41. Larceny of Post Letters	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	232	183	49	21	6	1	58	145	2	56	2	2	2	2
43. Simple larceny and other larcenies	41	40	1	5	1	6	60	1	21	1	1	1	1	1
44. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46. Falsifying accounts	43	27	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47. Other Frauds	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48. Receiving stolen goods	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total of Class III.	439	333	106	37	16	1	65	250	4	127	2	1	1	1

## QUARTER SESSIONS.

## Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1816.

DEFENDERS.				CASES WHERE A SECOND PUNISHMENT IS ADDED.				ADDITIONAL DEFENDERS WHOSE NAMES APPEAR FOR THE FIRST TIME.			Termination of Capital sentence.	Commencement of Capital sentence.	Extradition—Persons who have been extradited to answer charges of crime, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months.	OFFENCES.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)				
Excluded Offenders—Persons who have been excluded from the gaol, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months.	Persons who have been excluded from the gaol, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months.	Other Excluded.	Excluded.	Police Excluded.	Just.	Persons who have been excluded from the gaol, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months, for a period of 12 months.	Excluded.	Excluded.	Excluded.	Excluded.				
														<b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b>
														1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)
														2. Murder (of persons aged one year and under)
														3. Attempt to Murder
														4. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder
														5. Manslaughter
														6. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)
														7. Endangering Railway Passengers
														8. Endangering Life at Sea
														9. Malignant wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors)
														10. Assault
														11. Intimidation and Molestation
														12. Cruelty to or neglect of Children
														13. Abandoning Children under two years
														14. Child stealing
														15. Procuring Abortion
														16. Concealment of birth
														17. Unnatural offences
														18. Attempts to commit unnatural offences
														19. Indecency with Males
														20. Rape
														21. Indecent assaults on Females
														22. Offences of Girls under 13
														23. Offences of Girls under 16
														24. Sodomy
														25. Prostitution
														26. Abduction
														27. Bigamy
														<b>Total of Class I.</b>
														<b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b>
														28. Burglary
														29. Housebreaking
														30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
														31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.
														32. Entering with intent to commit Felony
														33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.
														34. Robbery and Assault with intent to rob
														35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime
														36. Extortion by other threats
														<b>Total of Class II.</b>
														<b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b>
														37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep
														38. Larceny from the Person
														39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with violence
														40. Larceny by a Servant
														41. Embezzlement
														42. Larceny of Post Letters
														43. Other specified larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years
														44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies
														45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences
														46. Fraud by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
														47. Forgery
														48. Other Frauds
														49. Receiving stolen goods
														50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy
														<b>Total of Class III.</b>

TABLE 3—continued—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES	PERSONS FOR TRIAL			NOT TRIED			Acquitted	Special Verdict of Guilty, but found	CONVICTED AND					
	Total	Males	Females	No Plea	No Plea	Found Insane as Arraigned			Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Reformatory School	Transfer to Substantive Detention
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.</b>														
51. Arson	7	5	2				2		3			2		
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	1	1							1					
53. Setting and Maiming Cattle	2	2					1		1					
54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives														
55. Destroying Ships						1								
56. Destroying Railways														
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs														
58. Other malicious injuries	20	13	7			2	1		17		1	12		
Total of Class IV.	31	21	10			2	4		31		1	14		
<b>Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.</b>														
59. Forgery and uttering (Falsely)	5	3	2						5			1		
60. Forgery (Mischamement)														
61. Coining						1								
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	2	2							1			1		
Total of Class V.	7	5	2			1			6			2		
<b>Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.</b>														
<b>Offences against the State and Public Order.</b>														
63. High Treason														
64. Treason Felony														
65. Riot														
66. Unlawful Assembly	1	1				1								
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise														
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms														
69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)														
70. Other offences	6	3	3						6					
<b>Offences against Public Justice.</b>														
71. Obstruction by Officers, &c.														
72. Bribery, &c.														
73. Perjury														
74. Escape and Rescue	2	2							2					
75. Other Offences														
76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.														
<b>Offences against Law of Nations.</b>														
77. Piracy														
78. Slave Trade														
79. Libel														
80. Poaching														
81. Indecent Exposure														
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses														
83. Other Nuisances														
84. Habitual Drunkenness	4	1	3		1				3					2
85. Seditious (interfering in council)	18	9	9		1	1			14			4		
86. Other Misdemeanours	5	3	2						7					
Total of Class VI.	38	27	11		1	1			33			5		2
GRAND TOTAL—Quarter Sessions	351	200	152	50	28	5	150	1	515		12	224	2	4
GRAND TOTAL—Assizes (To be L.)	579	377	202	94	24	21	147	7	605		12	193	7	7
GRAND TOTAL for Assizes and Quarter Sessions	1,425	1,156	757	*109	52	16	297	8	1,120		24	417	9	11



TABLE 4.—QUARTER

OFFENCES.	SENTENCES.										
	PENAL SERVITUDE.										
	Total.	Life.	30 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	8 Years.	6 Years.	4 Years.	3 Years.
<b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b>											
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Murder (of Infants aged one year and under).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Attempt to Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Manslaughter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Endangering Railway Passengers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Endangering Life at Sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Assault	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Intimidation and Harassment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Abandoning Children under two years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Child stealing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Procuring Abortion	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Concealment of birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Unnatural offences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Attempts to commit unnatural offences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19. Indecency with males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. Rape	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21. Indecent assaults on Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22. Defilement of Girls under 15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23. Defilement of Girls under 15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24. Incubi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25. Prostitution	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26. Abduction	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27. Bigamy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total of Class I.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b>											
28. Burglary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29. Housebreaking	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36. Extortion by other threats	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total of Class II.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
<b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b>											
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38. Larceny from the Person	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39. Larceny in houses to value of £5, or with violence	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40. Larceny by a Servant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41. Embezzlement	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42. Larceny of Post Letters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44. Simple larceny and other larcenies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47. Falsifying accounts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48. Other Frauds	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49. Receiving stolen goods	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total of Class III.	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8



## QUARTER SESSIONS.

## SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences, 1916.

SENTENCES.										OFFENCES.	
IMPRISONMENT.											
4 Years.	5 Years.	Total.	Above 5 Years.	5 Years and above 10 Months.	10 Months and above 5 Years.	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.		
1 Month and above 1 Day.	1 Day and above 1 Week.										
Class I.—Offences against the Person.											
										1. Murder (of persons aged above one year).	
		1		1						Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under).	
		3							1	2. Attempt to Murder.	
										3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	
										4. Manslaughter.	
										5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies).	
		15					3	3	3	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.	
		17				2	1	3	4	7. Endangering Life at Sea.	
		1							1	8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).	
										9. Assault.	
										10. Intimidation.	
										11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children.	
										12. Abandoning Children under two years	
										13. Child stealing.	
										14. Procuring abortion.	
										15. Concealment of birth.	
										16. Unnatural offences.	
										17. Attempts to commit seasonal offences	
										18. Indecency with Maids.	
										19. Rape.	
										20. Indecent assaults on Females.	
										21. Debauchment of Girls under 15.	
										22. Debauchment of Girls under 15.	
										23. Sodomy.	
										24. Fornication.	
										25. Abduction.	
										26. Bigamy.	
9	89		1	1	7	8	12	13	15	Total of Class I.	
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.											
										27. Burglary.	
										28. Burglary.	
		14				3		1		29. Housebreaking.	
		5				1		4	4	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouse, &c.	
										31. Attempts to break into House, Shop, Warehouse, &c.	
										32. Entering with intent to commit Felony	
		4				1		2		33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.	
										34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	
										35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime.	
										36. Extortion by other threats.	
5	27				5	1	14	6	1	Total of Class II.	
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.											
		5		1		1		3	1	37. Larceny of Houses, Cattle and Sheep.	
		14				1		3	4	38. Larceny from the Person.	
		4				1		4		39. Larceny in houses to value of £5, or with weapons	
										40. Larceny by a Servant.	
										41. Embezzlement.	
										42. Larceny of Post Letters.	
										43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years.	
										44. Simple larceny and other larcenies.	
										45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false Pretences	
										46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	
										47. Falsifying accounts.	
										48. Other Frauds.	
										49. Receiving stolen goods.	
										50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.	
4	127		1	5	15	10	23	48	21	Total of Class III.	

TABLE 4—continued—QUARTER

OFFENCES.	SENTENCES.											
	PENAL SERVITUDE.											
	Total.	Life.	15 Years.	10 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	13 Years.	12 Years.	9 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.
<b>Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.</b>												
51. Arson . . . . .	1											
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c. . . . .	1											
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle . . . . .	1											
54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives . . . . .	1											
55. Destroying Ships . . . . .	1											
56. Destroying Railways . . . . .	1											
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs . . . . .	1											
58. Other malicious injuries . . . . .	1											
Total of Class IV. . . . .	1											
<b>Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.</b>												
59. Forgery and uttering (Forgery) . . . . .	1											
60. Forgery (Misdemeanors) . . . . .	1											
61. Counter . . . . .	1											
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coins . . . . .	1											
Total of Class V. . . . .	1											
<b>Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.</b>												
<b>Offences against the State and Public Order.</b>												
63. High Treason . . . . .	1											
64. Treason Felony . . . . .	1											
65. Riot . . . . .	1											
66. Unlawful Assembly . . . . .	1											
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise . . . . .	1											
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms . . . . .	1											
69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them) . . . . .	1											
70. Other offences . . . . .	1											
<b>Offences against Public Justice.</b>												
71. Extortion by Officers, &c. . . . .	1											
72. Bribery, &c. . . . .	1											
73. Perjury . . . . .	1											
74. Escape and Rescue . . . . .	1											
75. Other Offences . . . . .	1											
76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c. . . . .	1											
<b>Offences against Law of Nations.</b>												
77. Piracy . . . . .	1											
78. Slave Trade . . . . .	1											
79. Libel . . . . .	1											
80. Poaching . . . . .	1											
81. Indecent Exposure . . . . .	1											
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses . . . . .	1											
83. Other Nuisances . . . . .	1											
84. Habitual Drunkenness . . . . .	1											
85. Brawls (attempting to commit) . . . . .	1											
86. Other Misdemeanors . . . . .	1											
Total of Class VI. . . . .	1											
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	12											

## QUARTER SESSIONS.

## SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences, 1916.

SENTENCES.										OFFENCES.	
IMPRISONMENT.											
4 Years.	5 Years.	Total.	above 2 Years.	1 Year and above 15 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.		14 Days and under.
		2				1			1		Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
											51. Arson.
											52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
											53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
											54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives.
											55. Destroying Ships.
											56. Destroying Railways.
	1	12				3	3	3	3		57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
											58. Other malicious injuries.
-	1	14	-	-	-	4	3	3	4	-	Total of Class IV.
											Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.
		1							1		59. Forgery and uttering (Forgery).
											60. Forgery (Miscellaneous).
		1				1					61. Counterfeiting.
											62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coins.
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	Total of Class V.
											Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.
											Offences against the State and Public Order.
											63. High Treason.
											64. Treason Felony.
											65. Riot.
											66. Unlawful Assembly.
											67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise.
											68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
											69. Arming Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them).
											70. Other offences.
											Offences against Public Justice.
											71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
											72. Bribery, &c.
											73. Perjury.
		1							1		74. Escape and Rescue.
											75. Other Offences.
											76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.
											Offences against Law of Nations.
											77. Piracy.
											78. Slave Trade.
											79. Libel.
											80. Poaching.
											81. Indecent Exposure.
											82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
											83. Other Nuisances.
											84. Habitual Drunkenness.
									2	2	85. Suicide (attempting to commit).
											86. Other Miscellaneous.
-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	Total of Class VI.
-	12	234	-	2	4	30	23	53	75	37	GRAND TOTAL.

TABLE 5—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number

OFFENCES	Total for County	Armagh.	Armagh.	Bedford.	Carlow.	Cavan.	Clare.	Cork.	Cork City.	Down.	Down.	Dublin.	Dublin City.	Fermanagh.	Galway.	Lancaster.	Leicester.	King's Co.	London.
<b>Class I.—Offences against the Person.</b>																			
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	8							1		1		1				2			
2. Murder (of infants aged one year and under)	2								1					1					
3. Attempt to Murder	4						1												
4. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	8													2					
5. Manslaughter	39	1	1	2			2	1		1	1	2	4	1	1	2	1		
6. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Violence)	18	1		1			4	1	1						1	2	2		
7. Endangering Railway Passengers																			
8. Endangering Life at Sea																			
9. Malicious wounding and other life offences (misadventures)	77	2	1	6	3	1		25		1		1	1	1	8	4		9	
10. Assault	97	1	5	2	1		12	2	2	6			3	1	3	1	2	2	2
11. Intimidation and Harassment																			
12. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	2			1															
13. Abandoning Children under two years	2			1								1							
14. Child Stealing	1						1												
15. Procuring Abortion	1		1				1												
16. Concealment of Birth	14	1	1	1			1	1				3		1					
17. Unnatural offences	3													1					
18. Attempts to commit unnatural offences	2																		
19. Indecency with Males	3			1				1			1	1							
20. Rape	12			2	1														
21. Indecent assaults on Females	27	1		1	1	1	3	8		1	2	1	1						
22. Seduction of Girls under 15	19	1	1	5		2	1	2				2	2						
23. Seduction of Girls under 16	12	4		2				1								1	1		
24. Incest	2																		
25. Prostitution								1											
26. Abduction																			
27. Bigamy	24	2	1	12				1	1	1		1	3						
<b>Total of Class I.</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.</b>																			
28. Burglary	6		1			1		1											
29. Housebreaking	73	2	1	12			4	5		4	3	10	19	2	1		1	2	
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	62	2		16					3	1	1		27						
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1																		
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony	2																		
33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.																			
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	32			5		2				1			3				2		
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime																			
36. Extortion by other threats																			
<b>Total of Class II.</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.</b>																			
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	49	5	2		1	2	2	3		2	2	9			2	2	1	2	3
38. Larceny from the Person	34	3		5				9			1					1	1	6	
39. Larceny in houses to value of £5, or with violence	14	1						3				1				1	1	1	
40. Larceny by a Servant	4																		
41. Embezzlement	18												3						
42. Larceny of Post Letters	8			1					1		1		3		2		2		
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	3											3							
44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies	334	6	13	33	3	2	5	22	7	4	5	7	97	1	7	2	12	6	1
45. Obtaining goods, &c. by false pretences	80	4	2	15	1	1	3	3	6	1		4	10	1	9	2	3		
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	4			2			2												
47. Falsifying accounts	4		1										1						
48. Other Frauds	7			1				1							1				
49. Receiving stolen goods	32	3		18		2		7	2	2		3	16	2	1	2			
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.	6									1						4			
<b>Total of Class III.</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>

of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County in the Year 1916

[illegible]

TABLE 5—continued.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number

OFFENCES.	Total for District.	Ashford.	Armagh.	Belfast.	Cavan.	Clare.	Cork.	Cork City.	Down.	Dublin.	Dublin City.	Fermanagh.	Galway.	Kerry.	Kildare.	Killbuck.	Kilgobbin.	Kilgobbin.	Kilgobbin.
<b>Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.</b>																			
51. Arson	10	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. Destroying Ships	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. Destroying Railways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. Other malicious injuries	45	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	1	17	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	1
<b>Total of Class IV.</b>	64	1	1	21	-	1	-	4	2	-	17	2	3	5	1	1	-	-	1
<b>Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.</b>																			
59. Forgery and uttering (Forgery)	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. Forgery (Misstatements)	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61. Coining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total of Class V.</b>	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.</b>																			
<b>Offences against the State and Public Order.</b>																			
63. High Treason	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. Treason Felony	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65. Riot	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66. Unlawful Assembly	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. Bullocke by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. Assaulting dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. Other Offences	10	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Offences against Public Justice.</b>																			
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. Bribery, &c.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. Perjury	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. Escape and Rescue	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. Other Offences	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. Offences against religion.—Bosquetry, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Offences against Law of Nations.</b>																			
77. Piracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. Slave Trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. Larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. Poaching	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. Indecent Exposure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. Keeping Unlawful House	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. Other Nuisances	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. Habitual Drunkenness	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. Sticks (striking to coasts)	23	1	-	4	1	1	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. Other Maliciousness	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total of Class VI.</b>	145	2	1	10	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>	1,623	43	34	164	31	39	39	36	30	21	20	45	281	16	28	48	30	25	30

of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County in the Year 1918.

Sherick.	Limerick City.	Londonderry.	Londonderry City.	Longford.	Louth.	Mayo.	Meath.	Monaghan.	Queen's County.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Tipperary, N.D.	Tipperary, S.E.	Tyros.	Waterford.	Waterford City.	Wexmouth.	Wickford.	Wicklow.
1	1	9	.	.	.	9	2	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	1	.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																			
51. Arson.																			
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.																			
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.																			
54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives.																			
55. Destroying Ships.																			
56. Destroying Railways.																			
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.																			
58. Other malicious injuries.																			
Total of Class IV.																			
Class V.—Forgery and offenses against the Currency.																			
59. Forgery and uttering (Falsely).																			
60. Forgery (Mintmaster).																			
61. Coining.																			
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.																			
Total of Class V.																			
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.																			
<i>Offences against the State and Public Order.</i>																			
63. High Treason.																			
64. Treason Felony.																			
65. Riot.																			
66. Unlawful Assembly.																			
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise.																			
68. Denial or Robbery of Arms.																			
69. Assembling Drilling houses (by firing shots into them).																			
70. Other offences.																			
<i>Offences against Public Justice.</i>																			
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.																			
72. Bribery, &c.																			
73. Perjury.																			
74. Escape and Rescue.																			
75. Other Offences.																			
76. Offences against religion.—Heresy,																			
<i>Offences against Law of Nations.</i>																			
77. Piracy.																			
78. Slave Trade.																			
79. Libel.																			
80. Peaching.																			
81. Indecent Exposure.																			
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.																			
83. Other Nuisances.																			
84. Habitual Drunkenness.																			
85. Suicide (attempting to commit).																			
86. Other misdemeanours.																			
7	6	1	.	2	.	3	7	.	.	.	20	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
21	22	23	24	18	10	39	13	12	15	13	32	34	35	28	16	27	15	29	14
GRAND TOTAL.																			





## POLICE RETURNS.

---

### COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

---

- 14.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons Tried  
Nature of Offences, Results  
of Proceedings, and Length  
of Sentences.
- 15.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons Tried,  
for each offence in each  
County.
- 16.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Age and Sex of Persons  
Convicted.
- 17.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Proceedings in Quasi-  
Criminal Matters.
- 18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions.

Tables omitted

TABLE 14.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Proceedings, and

OFFENCES.	Persons proceeded against.	Charges withdrawn or dismissed.	Charges proved—Order made without conviction.					Statute convicted.	Imprisonment.			
			Dismissed.	Recognizances.	Penalities.	Committed to House of Correction.	Committed to custody of police, &c.		Total.	Over 6 months.	6 months and over 2 years.	2 months and over 6 months.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>SECTION (A).—INDISTINCT OFFENCES TRIED SEPARATELY.</b>												
Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny.	3,168	608	122	522	363	72	17	1,416	716	3	73	126
Larceny from the Person.	78	21	2	5	5	—	—	35	35	—	—	—
Larceny by a Servant.	42	5	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Goods.	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
Endorsing Highway Passports.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endorsing Railway Passports.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences under the Post Office Laws.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Theft.	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Malicious Damage.	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34	—	—	—
Offences, Attributing to account (in Dublin).	54	6	—	1	5	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
Other Indistinct Offences (assaulted by Children or young persons).	228	117	8	28	87	27	2	45	—	—	—	—
<b>Total of Section (A).</b>	<b>3,935</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>SECTION (B).—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SEPARATELY.</b>												
Abuse of Food, Drugs, &c.	1,115	226	5	2	—	—	—	792	—	—	—	—
Assaults—												
Assaulted.	322	92	—	39	—	—	—	80	50	—	20	16
On Constables.	718	155	—	—	1	—	—	266	266	—	—	—
Common.	4,060	4,072	20	157	122	—	—	3,713	633	—	21	13
Telling and Quelling.	142	30	—	—	—	—	—	112	112	—	—	—
Breach of Peace.	43	212	—	—	—	—	—	30	36	—	—	3
Crucial to Justice.	2,026	201	—	—	—	—	—	1,725	—	—	—	—
Crucial to or Victim of Children.	181	181	—	—	—	—	—	4,617	257	—	38	74
Crucial to Justice Acts, Offences against.	4,617	80	217	28	84	—	—	4,617	—	—	—	—
Dogs, Offences in relation to.	5,236	460	—	—	—	—	—	4,617	—	—	—	—
Electricity Acts, Offences against.	7,064	661	19	2	—	—	—	7,024	—	—	—	—
Explosives, Offences in relation to.	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fishery Laws, Offences against.	420	56	—	—	—	—	—	350	—	—	—	—
Gaming Laws, Offences against:—												
Night Gaming.	36	7	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Day Gaming.	267	82	—	—	—	—	—	205	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Illegal Betting and Selling of Cards.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Offences.	25	2	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Highway Acts, Offences Against:—												
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.	17,024	760	8	—	—	—	—	15,795	—	—	—	—
Obstruction and Nuisance.	5,742	760	1	1	—	—	—	7,215	—	—	—	—
Barry Locomotives.	39	6	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
Motor Cars.	1,224	496	—	1	—	—	—	767	—	—	—	—
Bicycle.	2,808	184	—	—	—	—	—	2,114	—	—	—	—
Breach of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Advertisements.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent Exposure.	82	84	—	1	—	—	—	88	25	—	—	6
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—												
Drunkenness, Simple.	35,313	3,240	32	6	2	—	—	30,770	75	—	—	2
Drunkenness, with aggravations.	13,145	908	6	—	2	—	—	10,211	146	—	—	—
Offences by Licensed Persons (to their Servants):—												
(1) Furnishing Drunkenness (or Intoxicating Liquor) to Persons.	365	79	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	—
(2) Selling Spirit to Drunken.	112	112	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	—
(3) Offences against Licensing Regulations.	1,241	764	—	—	—	—	—	1,241	—	—	—	—
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons.	297	118	—	—	1	—	—	279	—	—	—	—
Unlawful Sale of Liquor.	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws.	2,338	619	31	—	1	—	—	2,413	—	—	—	18
Labour Laws, Offences against:—												
Intermeddling.	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breach of Contract.	80	20	1	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	—	—
Offences under Special Trade Acts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences under Trade Acts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mines Acts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory Acts.	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Shop Acts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employment of Children Acts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Acts for Protection of Labour.	616	218	—	—	—	—	—	498	—	—	—	—

Persons Tried during the Year 1916, Nature of Offences, Results of Length of Sentences.

Offences						Additional Penalties, Orders, &c., for the same offences.					OFFENCES	
Imprisonment.												
6 months and over 1.	3 months and over 14 days.	14 days and under.	Fines of 100 shillings.	100 shillings and under.	Whipping.	Fine.	Imprisonment.	Orders made of.	Whipping.	Fine.		Imprisonment.
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	SECTION (A).—INDISCERNIBLE OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARY.  Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny. Larceny from the Person. Larceny by a Servant. Subornation. Receiving Stolen Goods. Endorsing Railway Passports. Impersonating Railway. Offences under the Post Office Laws. Libel. Malicious Damage. Seditious, Attemping to commit (by English). Other Indiscernible Offences (committed by Children or young persons).  Total for Section (A).
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
107	247	336	40	117	40	236	104	6			11	
SECTION (B).—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARY.												
Adulteration of Food, Drugs, &c. Assaults:— Aggravated. On Constables. Common. Selling and Quelling. Selling Knaping. Quelling to Animals. Quelling to or Neglect of Children. Quelling of Animals Acts, Offences against. Quelling Offences in relation to. Quelling Acts, Offences against. Quelling Offences in relation to. Quelling Laws, Offences against.												
Game Laws, Offences against: Night Poaching. Day Poaching. Unlawful Possession of Game, &c. Illegal Baiting and Selling of Game. Other Offences.												
Highway Acts, Offences against:— Offences by Carriers and Drivers of Carts. Obstruction and Nuisances. Heavy Locomotives. Motor Cars. Horseless. Breach of the Working Classes Act, Offences against. Informers, Advertisements. Informers, Reports.												
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:— Breach of License. Breach of License. Offences by Licensed Persons (as they serve):— (1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons). (2) Selling Drink to Children. (3) Offences against Closing Regulations. (4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons. Unlawful Sale of Liquor. Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws.												
Labour Laws, Offences against:— Intimidation. Treason of Contract. Offences under Special Trade Acts. Offences under Truck Acts. Mines Acts. Factory Acts. Shop Acts. Employment of Children Acts. Other Acts for Protection of Labour.												

\* Sent to Lunatic Asylum.





TABLE 15.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons

[illegible]



TABLE 15—continued—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.  
of City, during

OFFENCES	Towns.								
	Total.	Ardsley.	Armagh.	Belmont City.	Cress.	Dungel.	Down.	Fermanagh.	Londonderry.
<b>SECTION (A).—INDISCRIMINATE OFFENCES UNDER SUMMARY.</b>									
Single Larceny and Offences punishable as Single Larceny.	1,318	84	48	208	37	90	79	30	40
Larceny from the Person.	40			17		1	4		
Larceny by a Servant.	1								
Receiving Stolen Goods.	12	0		1					
Endangering Highway Passengers.	1				1				
Obstructing Railway.	1								
Offences under the Rent Offs. Law.	1	1							
Libel.	1								
Unlawful Expulsion.	1								
Offences Against the Person (in Dublin).	1								
Other Indiscr. Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons).	105	2		92	2	1	2		
<b>TOTAL OF SECTION (A).</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>SECTION (B).—CRIMINAL OFFENCES UNDER SUMMARY.</b>									
Adulteration of Food, Drugs, &c.	124	24	23	120	9	21	14	4	25
Assault:—									
Aggravated.	24	8	1	6	1	18	2		
On Domestic.	994	21	14	78		39	39		4
Common.	2,754	570	135	1,205	181	292	215	43	121
Beating and Maiming.	154			155		4			
Unlawful Keeping.	24		1	29					
Crucifix to Assault.	24			185		21	21		35
Crucifix to or against of Children.	120	46	12	30		21	21		35
Disorderly Behaviour Act, Offences against.	62	20	67	17		102	21	10	80
Public Offences in relation to.	1,053	180	79	822	70	120	84	20	104
Disorderly Behaviour Act, Offences against.	1,053	180	79	822	70	120	84	20	104
Explosives, Offences in relation to.	1,053	180	79	822	70	120	84	20	104
Firearm Laws, Offences against.	508	59	2	1,180	6	74	43		10
Gaming Laws, Offences against:—									
Night Gaming.	1								
Day Gaming.	64	14	5	1		6	8		1
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.	1								
Illegal Betting and Selling of Game.	1								
Other Offences.	1								
Highway Acts, Offences against:—									
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.	2,181	382	385	540	516	101	100	127	110
Obstructions and Nuisances.	484	19	140	90	92	41	18	85	24
Heavy Locomotives.	30	3	2	5					
Motor Cars.	121	42	26	110	17	37	43	10	3
Trucks.	1,702	363	147	134	50	121	127	70	133
Working of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.	1								
Unlawful Advertisement.	1								
Unlawful Exposure.	30	1	1	15	1	1			
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—									
Drunkenness, Simple.	11,087	1,734	611	2,307	1,627	1,005	985	244	701
Drunkenness with Aggravations.	5,087	413	340	818	596	454	490	111	300
Offences by Licensed Persons for their Servants:—									
(1) Forfeiting Licence for (a) Licensed Friends or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons.	42	12	5	2	4	8	9	1	8
(2) Selling Drink to Children.	30		1	10	2		1		
(3) Offences against Closing Regulations.	170	45	13	65	14	12	40	2	2
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons.	161			27	8		9		20
Unlawful Sale of Drink.	32			10		4	9		18
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws.	473	64	25	202	33	69	60	8	
Labor Laws, Offences against:—									
Employment.									
Prohibition of Contract.	70		1	1					
Offences under Special Trade Acts.	1				18		6		2
Offences under Trade Acts.	1								
Minor Acts.	1								
Factory Acts.	12								
Shop Acts.	17								
Employment of Children Act.	21	1		2			1		
Other Acts for Protection of Labour.	21			21					





TABLE 15—continued—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION,  
of City, during

OFFENCES.		LEWIS.												
		TOTAL OF IRELAND.	TOTAL.	County.	Dublin.	South Metropolitan Police District.	Edinb.	Glasgow.	King's County.	Lancast.	Leith.	North.	Queen's County.	Westmore.
SECTION (10)—OTHER OFFENCES NOTED SEPARATELY—continued.														
Neighbour Damage:—														
To Animals	55													
To Persons, &c.	111													
To Cattle, Horses, &c.	86													
To Trees, &c.	1,137													
Other Offences	28													
Merchant Shipping Acts—Offences against														
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—														
Army	205													
Navy	8													
Voyagers and Territorial Force														
Furts, Gaming and Open Space, Offences in relation to														
Firearms Acts, Offences Against:—														
Offences by Firearm-brokers	18													
Carrying Weapons	2													
Other Offences														
Police Regulations, Offences against:—														
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act	5,867	5,097												
Town Police Acts and other Police Acts	129													
Police Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1864	9,458	784												
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1848	1,107	410												
London Metropolitan Police Act, 1839	6,724	28												
Local Acts and By-laws	972	165												
Poor Law Offences against:—														
Regulating the Municipal Family, &c.	27	28												
Abolition of the Poor Law	139	10												
Selling or Destroying Workhouse Clothes	5													
Other Offences	12													
Prevention of Crime Acts:—														
Offences by Licensed Holders	7	6												
Offences by Supervisors														
Special Offences by Convicted Persons														
Provisions (Provisions Relating, Relating to a Prison and Prisoners)	1,072	668												
Prisoners, Offences in relation to	576	61												
Prison Laws, Offences against	244	20												
Regulatory Law Offences against:—														
Public Health Acts and other General Acts	612	595												
Industrial Diseases Acts	12	20												
Local Acts and By-laws	583	723												
Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against	600	165												
Stealing:—														
From, and the subject of, Larceny at Common Law,	18	3												
From, Hides, &c.	13	0												
From, Hides, &c., in the value of 1s.	89	28												
From, Hides, &c., in the value of 1s.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From, or Possession of, stolen Goods, Hides, &c.	101	32												
From,														



TABLE 15—continued—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—  
of City, during

[illegible]



## Notes to Table 19.

(a.) Column 1, "Offences."—The titles of the offences are the same as in Tables 1 to 5.

(b.) Column 2, "Number of Crimes known to the Police."—This column includes all crimes reported to the police within the year whether committed by the same or different persons, and whether any apprehension takes place within the year or not.

(c.) If there is a committal or conviction within the year, the Table shows the nature of the crime as judicially determined. Failing this, the charge which is named in the summons or warrant on which the prisoner is arrested is taken as determining the crime. If there are no proceedings and no apprehension, the character of the crime is judged by the facts so far as known to the police.

(d.) In columns 8 to 18 the number of persons proceeded against is given, not the number of crimes or charges. A person charged at the same time with several offences appears as one person only. In selecting the offence for tabulation the same principle is followed as in Tables 1 to 5—the charge resulting in conviction or committal for trial has preference to the others; and subject to this the more serious offence is selected. If there are two or more convictions at the same time, that for which the heavier sentence is inflicted is regarded as the more serious. These columns include only cases disposed of within the year. Cases pending at the end of the year are reserved for inclusion in the following year's tables.

(e.) Columns 4 and 12, "Discharged," contain cases where the Magistrate does not assume power to try the case summarily, but discharges the accused under Section 15 of the Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851, or Section 25 of the Indictable Offences (Ireland) Act, 1849.

(f.) Columns 5 and 13, "Tried Summarily and Acquitted," contain cases where, after the Magistrate has decided to deal summarily with the case, the charge is dismissed or withdrawn.

(g.) Columns 6 and 14, "Charge proved and order made without conviction," contain cases dealt with under Sections 1 and 2 of the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, and cases of children charged with indictable offences committed to industrial schools or to the custody of relatives, &c.

(h.) Columns 8 and 16, "Committed for Trial and Detained," include all persons committed to prison or place of detention to await trial, whether they are subsequently released on bail or not.

## Notes to Table 20.

(i.) The titles of the offences are the same as in Table 14 (b), and, as in that Table, only criminal proceedings are included.

(k.) Notes (c) and (d) above apply to this Table.

# POLICE RETURNS.

---

19.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Crimes Committed, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions.

20.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions

## RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES—

21.—Indictable Offences.—Crimes, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in each county.

22.—Non-Indictable Offences.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in each County.

23.—Indictable Offences.—Names of Crimes known to Police committed in each County.

24.—Persons under Police Supervision.

25.—Numbers of Habitual Criminals at Large.

26.—Numbers of Houses of Bad Character.

27.—Places of Detention.—Number and Classification of Children and Young Persons received.

28.—JUVENILE COURTS.—Number of Children and Young Persons charged with Offences, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

29.—PROBATION ORDERS AND SUBSEQUENT SENTENCES.

30.—COURTS AND POLICE DISTRICTS IN WHICH PROBATION ORDERS WERE MADE.

31.—EASTER WEEK REBELLION, 1916.—Return of Persons Killed, Wounded, &c., in Ireland.

31a.—PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE (IRELAND) ACT, 1887.

Tables omitted

Tables omitted

TABLE 19.—POLICE RETURNS.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—

OFFENCES	Number of Crimes known to Police.	APPREHENSIONS.								
		Persons Apprehended.			Disposal of Persons Apprehended.					
		(1)			Tried Summarily and				Committed for Trial and	
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Guilty proved and order made without conviction.	Convicted.	Re-taken.	Released on Bail.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.</b>										
1. Murder of persons aged above age 16 years.	2	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
2. Attempt to Murder.	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3. Conspiracy or Intention to Murder.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Manslaughter.	38	40	34	6	11	—	—	—	29	14
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Persons).	35	34	32	2	12	—	1	—	22	12
6. Endangering Railway Passengers.	15	8	5	3	—	—	—	4	—	1
7. Endangering Life at Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Mischief Wounding and other like offences (Indebtedness).	47	73	70	3	30	2	—	4	5	45
9. Assault.	40	42	37	5	5	—	—	—	—	37
10. Intimidation and Menaces.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Cruelty to or Neglect of Children.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Abandoning Children under two years.	11	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Child Stealing.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Procuring Abortion.	34	15	—	15	5	—	—	—	10	5
15. Concealment of Birth.	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Sexual Offences.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Attempts to commit sexual offences.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Indecency with Child.	9	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Rape.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Indecent assault on Person.	87	60	45	15	—	—	1	—	30	31
21. Seduction of Girls under 16.	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Seduction of Girls under 16.	22	16	12	4	2	—	—	—	—	11
23. Rape.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Fornication.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Abduction.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26. Rape.	35	25	18	7	—	—	—	—	12	9
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS I.</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.</b>										
27. Burglary.	2	4	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
28. Robbery.	100	87	74	13	11	8	—	—	17	8
29. Housebreaking.	205	175	145	30	11	8	—	—	35	87
30. Stealing from Shop, Warehouse, &c.	224	180	136	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Attempts to break into House, Shop, Warehouse, &c.	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Robbery and Assault with intent to rob.	32	44	35	9	10	—	—	—	14	23
35. Extortion by threats to commit crime.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Extortion by other threats.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS II.</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.</b>										
37. Larceny of Horse, Cattle, and Sheep.	94	71	59	12	13	3	—	1	48	30
38. Larceny from the Person.	304	177	145	32	55	2	—	—	12	15
39. Larceny in House to value of 10s. or with violence.	34	22	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
40. Larceny by a Servant.	312	48	19	29	1	3	—	11	4	4
41. Embezzlement.	10	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
42. Larceny of Post Letters.	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.	6,890	5,780	4,805	975	105	590	776	980	120	545
44. Stealing from the Person.	242	81	58	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
45. Obtaining goods, &c. by false pretences.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. Fraud by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47. Falsifying accounts.	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48. Other Fraud.	129	99	84	15	12	25	—	—	—	—
49. Receiving Stolen Goods.	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS III.</b>	<b>5,417</b>	<b>5,190</b>	<b>4,375</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>575</b>

The Number of Larcenies, &c., committed, as stated above, is exclusive of 657 cases where the property stolen was of less value than 10s., and no force was apprehended or prosecuted against.



## Crimes Known to Police, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in 1916.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.										Crimes of which the perpetrators were detected but for which no proceedings are shown.	OFFENCES.			
Persons dealt with on Summons.			Disposal of Persons dealt with on Summons.					Other persons disposed of.						
(1)			Tried Summary and				Committed for Trial and							
Total.	Male.	Female.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Charged and order made without conviction.	Convicted.	De-ferred.	Re-ferred to Jail.	(16)			(17)	(18)	(19)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.  (Murder of persons aged one Year and under) 1. Little (of infants aged one Year and under) 2. Assault on a Member. 3. Conspiracy or Attempt to Murder. 4. Mischief. 5. Wounding and other acts endangering life. 6. Endangering Railway Passengers. 7. Endangering Life at Sea. 8. Mischief Wounding and other like offences (misadventure) 9. Assault. 10. Intimidation and Harassment. 11. Cruelty to or Neglect of Children. 12. Abandoning Children under two years. 13. Child Neglect. 14. Procuring Abortion. 15. Commitment of Suicide. 16. Unlawful offences. 17. Attempts to commit unlawful offences. 18. Unlawful with Arms. 19. Rape. 20. Unlawful carnality on Female. 21. Debauchery of Girls under 16. 22. Debauchery of Girls under 18. 23. Fornication. 24. Abduction. 25. Kidnapping.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7		
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
43	43	-	10	-	6	-	-	24	-	-	-	2		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.  26. Burglary. 27. Highway. 28. Housebreaking. 29. Stealing into House, Warehouse, &c. 30. Attempts to steal into House, Shop, Warehouse, &c. 31. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c. 32. Robbery and Assault with intent to Rob. 33. Extortion by threats to commit crime. 34. Extortion by other threats.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
24	21	3	3	4	15	4	-	1	-	-	-	27		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.  35. Larceny of Money, Goods, and Stolen. 36. Larceny from the Person. 37. Larceny in House to value of 20s. or with violence. 38. Larceny by a Servant. 39. Falsehood. 40. Larceny of Post Letters. 41. Other unauthorised possession punishable by terms extending for life or for 14 years. 42. Obtaining money, &c., by false pretences. 43. Fraud by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c. 44. Falsehood in Documents. 45. Other Frauds. 46. Receiving Stolen Goods. 47. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-													

TABLE 19.—continued.—POLICE RETURNS.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—

OFFENCES.	CRIMES. Number of Cases known to Police.	APPREHENSIONS.									
		Persons Apprehended.				Disposition of Persons Apprehended.					
		By			Dis- charged.	Trial Sentences and			Committed for Trial and		Other Cases dis- posed of
		Total.	Male.	Females.		Ac- cused.	Change proved and order made without convic- tion.	Con- victed.	De- ferred.	Re- mitted on Bail.	
(1.)	(2.)	(3.)	(4.)	(5.)	(6.)	(7.)	(8.)	(9.)	(10.)	(11.)	(12.)
<b>CLASS IV.—MISDEMEANOURS INJURED TO PROPERTY.</b>											
52. Arson.	127	46	41	5	15	2	—	—	5	17	—
53. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	22	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Killing and Maiming Cattle.	40	5	4	1	3	—	—	—	1	3	—
55. Malignant use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56. Destroying Cables.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. Destroying Buildings.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59. Other malicious Injuries.	222	71	58	13	11	3	7	1	35	15	—
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS IV.</b>		458	178	206	27	36	4	7	41	33	—
<b>CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.</b>											
60. Forgery and uttering (Money).	15	15	15	—	6	—	—	—	5	7	—
61. Forgery (Indorsement).	48	6	6	—	1	—	—	—	4	4	—
62. Coining.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.	8	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS V.</b>		26	27	21	8	—	—	—	10	12	—
<b>CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.</b>											
64. High Treason.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65. Treason Felony.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. Riot.	3	23	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67. Unlawful Assembly.	185	133	105	28	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
68. Obstruction by Trespassing, Loitering, Seizing, or otherwise.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69. Threats to Robbery of Arms.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70. Assaulting (including Housebreaking) with intent to steal.	35	4	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
71. Other Offences.	7	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	4	—
72. Exemption by Offence, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100. Offence against Public Order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL OF CLASS VI.</b>		358	255	255	25	35	4	4	28	23	9
<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>		7,387	4,836	4,456	1,053	402	705	590	1,068	541	752
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED AND APPROPRIATE TO DISPOSITION.</b>		—	6,063	4,958	1,255	448	1,461	1,340	1,634	745	840
											43*

\* This Total is made up as follows:—

- 10 Soldiers charged with civil offences handed over to Military Authorities to be dealt with.  
 10 Persons charged with attempt to murder handed over to Military Authorities for trial by Court Martial under the Defence of the Realm Act (not a Rebellious case).  
 7 Persons committed to Lunatic Asylums.  
 4 Persons discharged prior to discharge of Judicial proceedings issued by Justices of the Peace.  
 2 Persons, the proceedings against whom were dropped. They joined the Army.

## Crimes Known to Police, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in 1916.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.										OFFENCES.
Disposal of Persons dealt with on Summons.										
Tried Specially and										
Committed for Trial and										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt with on summons.										
Persons dealt										

TABLE 20.—POLICE RETURNS.—NON-INDICTABLE

OFFENCES	APPROPRIATIONS.					
	FRANCIS APPROPRIATIONS.			BUDGET OF 1900-01 APPROPRIATIONS.		
	(I)			Un- expended	Charge paid and order made on Treasury	Other charge on Treasury
	Total	Miles.	Pro- prietors.			
(II)	(II)	440	450	900		
Administration and Post, Roads, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animals:-						
Aggravated, . . . . .	47	47	14	30	1	56
On Roads, &c. . . . .	401	397	54	41	1	357
Cattle, &c. . . . .	1,055	685	405	328	22	665
Building and Housing, . . . . .	94	94	-	4	-	90
Crimes to or against of Children, . . . . .	18	97	1	5	-	13
Diseases of Animals, &c., Offences against, . . . . .	180	97	75	17	10	81
Days, Offences in relation to, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education Acts, Offences against, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses, Offences in relation to, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fakery Laws, Offences against, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Game Laws, Offences against:-						
Night Poaching, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Day Poaching, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegal Baiting and Selling of Game, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Offences, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawthorn Acts, Offences against:-						
Offences by Owners and Breeds of Cattle, . . . . .	3	5	-	2	-	3
Obstructions and Violations, . . . . .	28	97	1	2	-	27
Heavy Inclosures, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matter Cattle, . . . . .	8	5	-	4	-	1
Services, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Advertisements, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Exposure, . . . . .	30	10	2	5	-	27
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:-						
Drunkenness, Simple, . . . . .	5,768	5,768	5,995	3,779	22	4,796
Drunkenness, with Aggravations, . . . . .	2,464	5,825	1,253	485	5	5,000
Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants):-						
(1) Permitting Drunkenness, &c. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Selling or Giving Drink to Drunken Persons, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
(3) Selling or Giving Drink to Children, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4) Offences against Licensed Persons, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Other Offences by Licensed Persons, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawful Sale of Drink, . . . . .	20	5	30	5	1	95
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws, . . . . .	10	12	0	5	-	14
Labour Laws, Offences against:-						
Interference, . . . . .	2	2	-	3	-	1
Obstruction of Contract, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Offences under Special Trade Acts, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Offences under Trade Acts, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hours Acts, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Factory Acts, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shop Acts, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employment of Children Acts, . . . . .	10	-	10	-	-	30
Other Acts for the Protection of Labour, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant Damage:-						
To Animals, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	2
To Persons, &c. . . . .	12	11	-	-	13	12
To Trees, Shrubs, &c. . . . .	14	16	-	-	-	12
To Property, &c. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Offences, . . . . .	113	99	102	90	65	268
Maritime Shipping Acts, Offences against, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:-						
Army, . . . . .	4,826	4,817	5	75	1	52
Navy, . . . . .	95	66	-	-	-	91
Volunteers and Territorial Force, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trade, Commerce, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* The number of persons included under this heading who were prosecuted under the Intoxicating Liquors (Sale to Children) Act, 1902, was 81.

## OFFENCES.—Arrests and Prosecutions in 1916.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.							OFFENCES.
Persons dealt with on Summons.			Disposal of persons dealt with on Summons.				
(I)			Discharged.	Charges proved and order made without conviction.	Convicted.	Other than disposed of.	
Total.	Males.	Females.					
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1,115	850	265	224	5	886	—	Arrests (of Foot, Dogs, &c.).
							Arrests:—
54	50	4	15	9	39	—	Aggravated.
410	399	11	75	4	335	—	On Constable.
7,395	4,952	2,443	4,815	179	2,580	—	Common, &c.
11	47	1	29	—	25	—	Betting and Gaming.
5	5	—	11	—	—	—	Indecent Exposure.
5,237	3,827	1,410	5,594	2	1,715	—	Crucifix to Animals.
500	295	205	139	56	361	—	Crucifix to or Neglect of Children.
4,684	4,595	89	39	317	4,687	—	Damage of Animals Acts, Offences against.
5,245	4,734	511	528	7	4,670	—	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
7,395	5,475	1,920	602	55	7,510	—	Highway Acts, Offences against.
36	12	24	—	—	36	—	Highways, Offences in relation to.
450	414	36	63	—	387	—	Floury Loaves, Offences against.
							Game Laws, Offences against:—
28	26	—	2	—	26	—	Night Poaching.
377	357	—	62	—	315	—	Day Poaching.
24	10	14	8	—	16	—	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Illegal Baiting and Killing of Game.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Offences.
							Highway Acts, Offences against:—
17,328	16,822	506	707	5	16,616	—	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
8,718	8,519	199	737	—	7,981	—	Obstructions and Nuisances.
53	22	31	47	—	6	—	Heavy Locomotives.
1,179	1,155	24	475	1	694	—	Motor Cars.
7,395	5,179	2,216	881	—	2,514	—	Trucks.
1	1	—	1	—	—	—	Trucks.
1	1	—	1	—	—	—	Trucks.
50	50	—	10	1	39	—	Trucks.
							House of the Working Classes Act, Offences against
							Indecent Advertisement
							Indecent Exposure.
							Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—
23,565	21,874	1,691	774	15	22,776	—	Drunkenness, Simple.
5,791	7,519	1,841	1,571	4	4,216	—	Drunkenness, with Aggravations.
165	123	42	77	2	87	—	Offences by Licensed Persons for their Servants:—
82	72	10	36	—	46	—	(1) Furnishing Displaced Persons On Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Displaced Persons.
1,791	1,570	221	774	4	1,017	—	(2) Selling Drink to Children.
228	227	1	113	1	115	—	(3) Offences against Closing Regulations.
530	527	3	66	—	464	—	(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons.
3,714	3,638	76	656	15	2,403	—	Unlawful Sale of Drink.
							Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws.
							Labour Laws, Offences against:—
10	0	10	0	—	10	—	Defamation.
58	58	—	50	1	8	—	Defamation of Constable.
2	2	—	2	—	—	—	Offences under Social Trade Acts.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Offences under Trade Acts.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Miners Acts.
20	20	—	4	—	16	—	Factory Acts.
71	71	—	17	—	54	—	Shop Acts.
626	554	72	319	2	307	—	Employment of Children Acts.
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	Other Acts for the Protection of Labour.
							Miscellaneous Damage:—
35	25	10	18	—	17	—	To Animals.
114	103	11	66	—	48	—	To Fences, &c.
82	71	11	4	—	78	—	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
5	5	—	4	—	1	—	To Fruit, &c.
617	607	10	314	30	603	—	Other Offences.
23	23	—	1	—	22	—	Mechanical Stopping Acts, Offences against.
							Highway and Street Law, Offences against:—
175	168	7	13	2	160	—	ATPS.
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	Survey.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travellers and Territorial Rights.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.

TABLE 20—continued.—POLICE RETURNS.—NON-INDICTABLE

OFFENCE.	APPREHENSIONS.					
	PERSONS APPREHENDED.			GENERAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total charged.	Charged proved and order made.	Discharged.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>Prevention Acts, Offences against:—</b>						
Offences by Preventionists, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	—
General Meeting, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Offences, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Police Regulations, Offences against:—</b>						
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act, . . . . .	1,044	417	627	125	10	449
Other Police Acts and other Police Acts, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Regulations (Dublin) Act, 1847, . . . . .	120	63	57	9	—	127
Summary Jurisdiction (Dublin) Act, 1847, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Regulation by-laws, . . . . .	108	208	240	18	2	308
Local Acts and By-laws, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—
<b>Four Law, Offences against:—</b>						
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c., . . . . .	27	22	5	10	8	19
Misbehaving by Parents, . . . . .	24	20	4	4	—	20
Shedding or Destroying Workhouse Clothes, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Offences, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Prevention of Crimes Acts:—</b>						
Offences by License Holders, . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	—
Offences by Corporations, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Offences by Town-provided Persons, . . . . .	1,642	—	1,642	127	3	603
Prostitution—Prostitution Soliciting, Behaving in a Disreputable and Indecent Manner, &c., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exposure, Offences in Relation to, . . . . .	28	23	5	28	1	15
Exposure Laws, Offences against, . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—
<b>Sanitary Law, Offences against:—</b>						
Public Health Acts, and other General Acts, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Health Acts, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Acts and By-laws, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slugs Carriage and Cattle Regulations, Offences against, . . . . .	4	4	—	3	—	7
<b>Stealing:—</b>						
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law), . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—
Persons, Goods, Goods, &c., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tools, Goods, &c., to the value of 1s., . . . . .	4	3	1	1	3	1
Gravel, Brick, Plaster, Vegetables, &c., . . . . .	1	1	—	4	—	—
Tools, or Possessing Goods Stolen, &c., . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—
Tools, &c., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goods and Buildings, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing Vehicles, &c., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yarns, &c., Offences against, . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—
Unlawful Possession, . . . . .	669	427	242	165	64	769
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—</b>						
Regulation, . . . . .	422	422	222	143	38	141
Regulation not, . . . . .	274	274	183	42	1	221
Regulation, &c., . . . . .	4	4	1	—	—	—
Found in Indecent Positions, Possessing Publications, &c., . . . . .	17	17	8	22	22	20
Regulation, . . . . .	24	24	5	27	1	14
Other Offences, . . . . .	55	55	25	27	4	54
Work and Measures Acts, Offences against, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Work and Measures Acts, Offences against, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Offences, . . . . .	982	815	167	80	3	271
<b>TOTAL, . . . . .</b>	22,244	12,266	9,978	2,854	267	6,535
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED AND BOUND WITH OF STEALING, . . . . .</b>	227,240	123,227	104,013	21,720	204	125,322

\* The principal offence included under this heading is—Breach of the Public Health Act, 1847; General Orders Act, 1847; Allowance Act, 1847; Public Health Act, 1847; N. H. Insurance Act, 1847.

† These figures include all persons who died and 20 persons committed to Lunatic Asylums before the charges against them were disposed of; also 4,463 females, two children and two soldiers charged with assault on police, six children charged with offences against the Statute of the Public Health Act, and sixteen charged with common assault, and one soldier charged with common assault, all of whom were bound over to Military or Naval Authorities to be dealt with.

OFFENCES.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in 1916.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.						OFFENCES.
PERSONS BRING WITH OR SUMMONS.			NUMBER OF PERSONS BRING WITH OR SUMMONS.			
(I)			Discharged.	Charged and order made without conviction.	Convicted.	
Total.	Males.	Females.				
						(II)
32	12	-	6	-	5	Parliamentary Acts, Offences against:—
2	2	-	2	-	2	Offences by Towns, &c.
28	-	-	4	-	-	Police Regulation.
						Other Offences.
						Police Regulations, Offences against:—
1,642	1,611	690	263	55	655	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
122	99	54	23	5	55	Police Acts and other Police Acts.
2,396	1,987	1,499	312	12	1,561	Police Regulations (Ireland) Act, 1874.
1,138	980	640	122	13	1,005	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1874.
8,323	5,179	3,014	5,079	3	5,080	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1874.
267	266	95	24	1	241	Local Acts and By-laws.
						Four Laws, Offences against:—
39	19	-	3	-	7	Swearing to maintain Family, &c.
75	59	19	12	-	62	Swearing to maintain Family, &c.
6	-	5	3	-	3	Swearing to maintain Family, &c.
12	9	4	1	-	10	Swearing to maintain Family, &c.
						Prevention of Offences Acts:—
-	-	-	-	-	-	Offences by Licensed Holders.
-	-	-	-	-	-	Offences by Supervisors.
29	-	29	5	-	24	Special Offences by Towns, &c.
210	190	10	58	5	177	Prevention of Offences Acts, &c.
132	130	11	12	-	120	Prevention of Offences Acts, &c.
						Sanitary Laws, Offences against:—
608	622	100	91	15	702	Public Health Acts, and other General Acts.
25	15	3	8	-	13	Drainage System Acts.
582	701	63	30	-	544	Local Acts and By-laws.
308	192	24	130	-	256	Highways and Cattle Regulations, Offences against.
						Smoking:—
50	5	5	3	1	5	Aggravated and the subject of Section 46, Criminal Law.
25	7	6	5	1	5	Towns, &c., &c., &c.
114	51	12	22	3	62	Towns, &c., &c., &c.
20	38	8	12	7	13	Growing Fruit, &c., &c., &c.
12	16	-	4	-	11	Resisting or Obstructing Police, &c., &c., &c.
35	5	-	9	-	5	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
10	17	3	1	-	17	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
629	396	30	63	-	530	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
						Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
142	74	85	44	27	73	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
5	5	-	5	-	5	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
34	14	-	16	4	20	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
1	1	-	1	-	1	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
73	7	-	5	-	10	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
412	314	58	20	-	316	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
1	5	-	1	-	5	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
1,490	114	256	305	5	1,180	Public Health Acts, &c., &c., &c.
117,856	67,561	28,000	17,205	747	99,903	TOTAL.
						GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS ATTENDED AND BRING WITH OR SUMMONS.

## RETURNS FROM THE

TABLE 21.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Crimes, Apprehensions,

TABLE 22.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Apprehensions

## INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

PROVINCE, COUNTY, OR COUNTY OF CITY.	Number of Crimes known to Police.	PERSONS PROSECUTED AGAINST.					RESULT OF PROSECUTION.					
		TOTAL PERSONS					Total Acquitted.					
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Apprehended.	Sum- moned.	Dis- charged.	Ac- quitted.	Clear- proved and order made without Convic- tion.	Con- victed.	Com- mitted for Trial.	Other dis- posed of.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>LIMERICK.</b>												
City, . . . . .	37	40	38	19	33	13	6	7	11	10	10	—
County, . . . . .	90	70	48	22	53	44	1	1	2	27	25	—
Bellevue Metropolitan Police District, . . . . .	2,344	1,244	922	317	1,247	5	123	212	308	553	1,045	—
County, . . . . .	50	129	115	55	48	91	7	1	18	27	11	—
County, . . . . .	60	71	52	15	44	27	7	16	16	28	—	—
County, . . . . .	52	57	76	50	73	17	6	8	7	18	45	23
County, . . . . .	49	41	38	33	32	32	3	16	8	10	14	—
County, . . . . .	50	49	55	31	31	35	4	5	12	21	25	—
County, . . . . .	15	56	80	5	5	35	—	—	5	30	14	—
County, . . . . .	34	114	100	50	69	41	12	6	6	37	17	—
County, . . . . .	40	75	65	35	62	28	7	15	18	17	18	2
County, . . . . .	56	79	38	59	61	30	2	6	12	32	39	1
County, . . . . .	71	68	48	52	46	24	3	15	11	16	15	2
<b>Total of Province, . . . . .</b>	<b>3,124</b>	<b>3,178</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>MUNSTER.</b>												
County, . . . . .	151	79	64	15	27	22	20	4	20	24	24	—
County, . . . . .	127	202	152	38	75	44	4	14	22	31	40	—
County, . . . . .	90	73	41	12	49	34	—	8	7	37	31	—
County, . . . . .	163	150	127	26	67	65	13	14	14	45	32	—
County, . . . . .	109	268	119	36	71	47	10	27	15	61	60	—
County, . . . . .	87	72	65	6	24	16	30	3	12	22	35	—
County, . . . . .	84	42	34	10	38	14	5	11	12	19	12	—
County, . . . . .	90	42	34	18	54	18	—	5	12	18	18	—
County, . . . . .	130	137	55	34	68	82	17	8	22	23	28	4
County, . . . . .	70	54	45	31	31	33	4	6	8	16	16	1
County, . . . . .	51	57	49	18	45	29	3	6	7	25	17	—
<b>Total of Province, . . . . .</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>ULSTER.</b>												
County, . . . . .	142	140	102	26	55	64	5	24	24	52	27	8
County, . . . . .	126	155	78	27	69	34	9	10	27	48	39	—
County, . . . . .	1,825	1,354	987	252	1,534	27	214	453	375	1,077	555	—
County, . . . . .	86	65	37	11	16	23	6	9	6	25	25	—
County, . . . . .	124	147	117	38	100	47	26	35	17	39	45	—
County, . . . . .	134	149	201	62	80	87	12	30	25	44	21	—
County, . . . . .	85	94	95	12	18	32	—	1	6	17	14	—
County, . . . . .	19	74	65	15	48	15	11	14	10	29	25	1
County, . . . . .	85	116	57	35	54	24	14	4	4	27	25	—
County, . . . . .	55	65	45	8	30	23	1	6	8	22	30	—
County, . . . . .	115	111	94	27	69	42	2	23	27	51	34	—
<b>Total of Province, . . . . .</b>	<b>2,545</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1,854</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>CONNAUGHT.</b>												
County, . . . . .	65	51	21	10	23	4	4	8	3	9	20	—
County, . . . . .	125	71	60	21	55	32	6	13	13	22	25	—
County, . . . . .	42	27	24	8	19	5	7	—	5	6	17	—
County, . . . . .	151	156	95	34	65	67	29	15	15	17	24	—
County, . . . . .	80	229	171	5	99	25	40	6	6	15	25	—
County, . . . . .	61	46	35	5	40	30	5	6	6	15	19	—
<b>Total of Province, . . . . .</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>7,287</b>	<b>5,216</b>	<b>3,571</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>1,899</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>1,846</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Grand Total of Tables 21 and 22.</b>	<b>7,287</b>	<b>162,275</b>	<b>115,256</b>	<b>27,999</b>	<b>94,823</b>	<b>718,442</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>15,571</b>	<b>3,239</b>	<b>122,235</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>4,586</b>

\* See notes at foot of Tables 16 and 17 as to these cases.



## SEVERAL COUNTIES.

and Prosecutions in each County, and County of City, in 1916.

and Prosecutions in each County, and County of City, in 1916.

## NON-INDISTINGUISHABLE OFFENCES.

PERSONS PROSECUTED AND CONVICTED.			REVENUE OF PROSECUTIONS.						PROVINCE, COUNTY, OR COUNTY OF CITY		
TOTAL SUMMER.			Accused indicted.	Non- indicted.	Dis- charged.	Charge proved and order made without conviction.	Con- victed.	Other- wise disposed of.	(18)		
(12)											
Total.	Males.	Females.	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
LEINSTER.											
1,128	889	237	50	1,351	55	8	1,688	4	Carlow.		
1,181	1,087	294	84	1,795	97	5	1,680	40	Dublin County.		
20,180	15,081	5,099	7,244	22,943	4,363	58	15,952	758	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.		
2,010	1,593	416	384	2,672	182	2	2,488	124	Galway.		
1,034	1,007	267	67	1,791	132	2	1,659	54	Kilkenny.		
1,467	1,467	124	143	1,581	136	1	1,449	35	King's County.		
1,745	1,745	521	141	1,798	180	1	1,618	7	Lancaster.		
2,074	1,972	102	550	2,544	277	11	2,267	69	Leath.		
1,289	1,040	179	74	2,064	79	1	1,985	45	Meath.		
1,728	1,680	278	108	1,950	160	2	1,790	80	Queen's County		
1,274	1,136	138	988	2,474	363	30	2,111	45	Southdown		
1,705	1,586	229	92	1,822	217	4	1,605	38	Wicklow.		
1,256	1,147	109	85	1,371	79	6	1,291	25	Wicklow.		
43,586	38,794	13,282	8,586	52,086	5,819	151	37,270	1,516	Total of Province.		
MUNSTER.											
2,816	2,425	397	103	3,380	217	4	3,167	54	Cork.		
2,652	2,330	372	268	3,231	554	12	2,676	144	Cork, W.R.		
2,872	2,577	295	51	2,871	276	—	2,595	58	Cork, W.R.		
1,646	1,581	265	705	2,436	270	30	2,166	144	County Cork.		
2,371	2,081	297	286	2,667	1,269	124	1,398	48	Kerry.		
3,009	2,789	221	79	3,077	216	8	2,861	38	Limerick.		
596	589	120	236	782	125	—	657	54	Limerick City.		
2,141	2,145	353	181	2,326	154	23	2,172	39	Tipperary, W.R.		
2,384	2,342	442	127	2,547	387	3	2,160	62	Tipperary, W.R.		
1,381	1,168	194	85	1,288	99	8	1,189	36	Wexford.		
658	652	263	545	896	180	8	716	87	Wexford City.		
21,018	18,164	4,894	2,129	23,898	2,822	127	18,074	824	Total of Province.		
ULSTER.											
2,876	2,488	380	282	3,158	277	1	2,881	188	Antrim.		
2,082	2,087	292	550	2,637	394	37	2,243	82	Armagh.		
10,120	12,021	6,987	6,080	16,200	7,731	12	8,469	1,428	Belfast, City of.		
2,255	2,097	158	84	2,179	127	9	2,052	25	Cavan.		
2,513	2,097	216	244	2,271	285	28	2,086	65	Down.		
2,458	2,000	452	390	2,158	218	15	1,940	117	Down.		
1,379	1,113	266	14	1,255	45	1	1,210	17	Fermanagh.		
2,252	2,120	132	145	2,105	271	1	1,834	87	Londonderry.		
1,908	1,790	224	738	2,726	321	31	2,405	160	Londonderry City.		
1,779	1,756	223	235	1,994	140	5	1,854	35	Monaghan.		
2,116	2,112	304	275	2,387	258	46	2,091	117	Tyrone.		
48,137	39,682	8,454	2,782	51,667	6,329	145	35,147	2,818	Total of Province.		
CONNAUGHT.											
2,356	2,351	225	122	2,574	155	6	2,419	19	Galway, W.R.		
4,050	3,569	489	75	3,985	489	37	3,496	18	Galway, W.R.		
1,024	1,442	81	23	1,411	142	5	1,269	5	Leitrim.		
1,627	1,495	242	72	1,767	228	13	1,539	5	Sligo.		
2,414	2,144	247	77	2,461	228	4	2,233	35	Sligo.		
2,024	2,145	269	79	2,396	215	212	2,181	20	Sligo.		
27,821	28,548	1,875	888	31,321	1,530	305	29,792	75	Total of Province.		
127,835	126,827	22,555	28,288	157,024	21,220	694	135,804	4,706	GRAND TOTAL.		
									GRAND TOTAL OF TABLES 21 AND 22.		

TABLE 23.—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—  
County, and County

OFFENCES	TOTAL OF INSTANCES.	LOCALITIES.									
		TOTAL.	County.	Dublin.	County Down.	County Antrim.	County Londonderry.	County Wick.	County Kerry.	County Cork.	County Clare.
CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.											
1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year).	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Attempt to Murder.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Manslaughter.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felony).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Endangering Railway Passengers.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. Endangering Life at Sea.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (Common-law).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Assault.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. Intimidation and Menaces.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. Abandoning Children under two years.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Child Stealing.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. Procuring Abortion.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. Concealment of Birth.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. Unnatural Offences.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. Indecency with Male.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19. Rape.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. Indecent assaults on Females.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21. Detainment of Girls under 13.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22. Detainment of Girls under 18.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23. Fornication.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24. Prostitution.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25. Abduction.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26. Hijack.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.											
27. Burglary (taking places of worship).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28. Burglary.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29. Housebreaking.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34. Robbery and Assault with intent to rob.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35. Resistance by threats to house of crime.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36. Robbery by other means.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.											
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38. Larceny from the Person.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39. Larceny to value of 5s. or with violence.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40. Larceny by a Servant.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41. Embezzlement.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42. Larceny of Post Letters.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43. Other aggravated Larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life, or for 14 years.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46. Steals by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47. Falsifying Accounts.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48. Other Frauds.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49. Receiving Stolen Goods.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



TABLE 23—continued.—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—  
County, and County

OFFENCES.	CLASSES.									
	Verona.	Ashton.	Arrah.	Belfast City.	Cavan.	Dungall.	Dunn.	Fermagh.	Londonerry.	
CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										
1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. Murder (of persons aged one Year and under)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3. Attempt to Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4. Conspiracy or Invitation to Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felony)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6. Endangering Railway Passengers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7. Endangering Life at Sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9. Assault	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10. Libelation and Maliciousness	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12. Abandoning Children under two years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13. Child Stealing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14. Fostering Abduction	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15. Concealment of Birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16. Unnatural Offences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18. Indecency with Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
19. Rape	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
20. Indecent assaults on Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
21. Detainment of Girls under 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
22. Detainment of Girls under 16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
23. Larceny	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
24. Forgery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
25. Adultery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
26. Bigamy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.										
27. Burglary (robbing places of worship)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
28. Burglary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
29. Extortion	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
31. Attempts to break into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
36. Extortion by other threats.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.										
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
38. Larceny from the Person.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with weapons.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
40. Larceny by a servant.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
41. Embezzlement	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42. Larceny of Post Letters.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
43. Other aggravated Larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life, or for 14 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Executors, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
47. Falsifying Accounts.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
48. False Trade.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
49. Receiving stolen Goods.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each of City in 1916.

Londonerry City.	Merrion.	Tyron.	TOTAL.	DUBLIN CITY					DUBLIN	OFFENCES
				GALWAY, E.B.	GALWAY, W.B.	LONDON.	MAYO.	ROSSNARE.		
										CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.
										1. Murder (all persons and above one Year).
										2. Murder of Infants and one Year and under.
										3. Attempt to Murder.
										4. Conspiracy or Intimidation to Murder.
										5. Manslaughter.
										6. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Infants).
										7. Endangering Railway Passengers.
										8. Endangering Life at Sea.
										9. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (infants).
										10. Assault.
										11. Intimidation and Mocking.
										12. Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
										13. Abandoning Children under two years.
										14. Child Molester.
										15. Forcible Abduction.
										16. Compulsion of Birth.
										17. Unnatural Offences.
										18. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences.
										19. Indecency with Male.
										20. Rape.
										21. Indecent assault on Female.
										22. Debauchery of Girls under 15.
										23. Debauchery of Girls under 16.
										24. Sodomy.
										25. Fornication.
										26. Abduction.
										27. Kidnap.
										CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.
										28. Burglary (breaking place of worship).
										29. Burglary.
										30. Housebreaking.
										31. Penetration into Shop, Warehouse, &c.
										32. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.
										33. Robbery with intent to commit Felony.
										34. Robbery and Assault with intent to rob.
										35. Extortion by threats to commit crime.
										36. Extortion by other threats.
										CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.
										37. Larceny of Houses, Cattle, and Sheep.
										38. Larceny from the Person.
										39. Larceny to house in value of 25, or with violence.
										40. Larceny by a Servant.
										41. Embezzlement.
										42. Larceny of Post Letters.
										43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.
										44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
										45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.
										46. Fraud by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
										47. Receiving Goods.
										48. Other Fraud.
										49. Handling Stolen Goods.
										50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.

TABLE 23—continued.—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—  
County, and County

OFFENCES	TOWN OF DUBLIN.	COUNTIES.											
		Townsh.	Carlow.	Dublin.	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.	Wicklow.	Wexford.	King's County.	Longford.	Louth.	Monaghan.	Queen's County.	Westmeath.
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS INJURY TO PROPERTY.													
41. Arson.	177	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
43. Killing and Maiming Cattle.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
44. Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
45. Destroying Bridges.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
46. Destroying Railways.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
47. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
48. Other Malicious Injuries.	212	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
CLASS V.—POSSIBLY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CONSTITUTION.													
49. Forgery and Uttering (Money).	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
50. Forgery (Instruments).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
51. Coining.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
52. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT SPECIFIED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.													
Offences against the State and Public Order.	61. High Treason.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	62. Treason Felony.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	63. Riot.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	64. Unlawful Assembly.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	65. Intimidation by Threatening Letter, Notice, or otherwise.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	66. Demand on Robbery of Arms.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Offences against the Person.	67. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	68. Other Offences.	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Offences against the Person.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	72. Extortion, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	73. Extortion.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	74. Rape and Seduction.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Offences against Religion.	75. Other Offences.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	76. Blasphemy, &c.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Offences against Law of Nations.	77. Piracy.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	78. Slave Trade.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
79. Libel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
80. Seditious Libel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
81. Indecent Exposure (Public Indecency).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
83. Other Nuisances.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
84. Malicious Damage.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
85. Fraud (other than in contracts).	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
86. Other Malicious Damage.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TOTAL	7,007	1,221	87	82	2,184	189	89	87	11	89	88	82	

## INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each of City in 1916.

NUMBERS.											OFFENCES.
Wexford.	Wicklow.	Totals.	Clont.	Cork, S.B.	Cork, W.B.	Cork City.	Kerry.	Limerick.	Lancaster City.	Tipperary, S.B.	
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Class IV.—MALICIOUS INJURY TO PROPERTY.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21. Arson.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22. Receiving Goods Stolen, Embezzlement, &c.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23. Forgery and Forgiving Crimes
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24. Malicious use, tampering, or possession of explosives.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25. Destroying Ships.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26. Destroying Railway.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27. Destroying Trains and Goods.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28. Other Malicious Injuries
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Class V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29. Forgery and Uttering (Paper).
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30. Forgery (Indebtedness).
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31. Coining.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32. Clipping or Forging Counterfeit Coins.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Class VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOW INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33. High Treason.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34. Treason Felony.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35. Rape.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36. Voluntary Assembly.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37. Intimidation by threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38. Detention or Robbery of Arms.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39. Assembling Meeting Houses (by Statute also Penal).
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40. Other Offences.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41. Sedition by Officers, &c.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42. Bribery, &c.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43. Perjury.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44. Damage and Larceny.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45. Other Offences.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46. Blasphemy, &c.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47. Perjury.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48. Slave Trade.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49. Libel.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50. Perjury.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51. Indecent Exposure (Public Houses).
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52. Keeping Disorderly House.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53. Other Offences.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54. Habitual Drunkenness.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55. Public Intemperance to excess.
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56. Other Offences.
88	71	1,155	112	157	95	168	216	67	34	80	TOTAL.





## INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each of City in 1916.

County City.	Municipal.	Tyne.	CONTAINER.							Offences.
			TOTAL.	Galway, R.D.	Galway, W.R.	Lettin.	Maps.	Barrowman.	Edgo.	
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	CLASS IV.—MISDEMEANORS AGAINST PROPERTY.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	51. Arson.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	54. Malicious use, destruction, or possession of Explosives.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	55. Destroying Ships.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	56. Destroying Railway
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	CLASS V.—FUGITIVE AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	59. Forgery and uttering (Notes).
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	60. Forgery (Indorsements).
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	61. Counter.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	62. Uttering of Falsely Counterfeit Coin.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	63. High Treason.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	64. Treason Felony.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	65. Rape.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	66. Unlawful Assembly.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Seditious, or otherwise.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	68. Disarmed or Supply of Arms.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	70. Other Offences.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	72. Bribery, &c.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	73. Perjury.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	74. Drunken and Drunken.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	75. Other Offences.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	76. Harbinger, &c.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	77. Vagrancy.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	78. Slave Trade.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	79. Other Offences.
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	80. Total.



## Charged with Offences, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in 1916

WIND SUMMARY					Additional Penalties, Fines, &c., for the year 1904				Offences against Persons and Property				OFFENCES.	
Information received.	Whaling.	Fur.	Recreation.	Offences dependent on.	Whaling.	Fur.	Recreation.	Offences dependent on.	Child or Young Person not provided.	Child or Young Person provided.	Child or Young Person provided.	Child or Young Person provided.		
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)		
107	60	10	64	3	-	-	-	30	105	25	52	107	1904-1905 OFFENCES.	
108	61	11	65	4	-	-	-	31	106	24	51	108	Single License and Offences punishable as follows:	
109	62	12	66	5	-	-	-	32	107	23	50	109	Licensing Act, 1904.	
110	63	13	67	6	-	-	-	33	108	22	49	110	Licensing Act, 1904.	
111	64	14	68	7	-	-	-	34	109	21	48	111	Licensing Act, 1904.	
112	65	15	69	8	-	-	-	35	110	20	47	112	Licensing Act, 1904.	
113	66	16	70	9	-	-	-	36	111	19	46	113	Licensing Act, 1904.	
114	67	17	71	10	-	-	-	37	112	18	45	114	Licensing Act, 1904.	
115	68	18	72	11	-	-	-	38	113	17	44	115	Licensing Act, 1904.	
116	69	19	73	12	-	-	-	39	114	16	43	116	Licensing Act, 1904.	
117	70	20	74	13	-	-	-	40	115	15	42	117	Licensing Act, 1904.	
118	71	21	75	14	-	-	-	41	116	14	41	118	Licensing Act, 1904.	
119	72	22	76	15	-	-	-	42	117	13	40	119	Licensing Act, 1904.	
120	73	23	77	16	-	-	-	43	118	12	39	120	Licensing Act, 1904.	
121	74	24	78	17	-	-	-	44	119	11	38	121	Licensing Act, 1904.	
122	75	25	79	18	-	-	-	45	120	10	37	122	Licensing Act, 1904.	
123	76	26	80	19	-	-	-	46	121	9	36	123	Licensing Act, 1904.	
124	77	27	81	20	-	-	-	47	122	8	35	124	Licensing Act, 1904.	
125	78	28	82	21	-	-	-	48	123	7	34	125	Licensing Act, 1904.	
126	79	29	83	22	-	-	-	49	124	6	33	126	Licensing Act, 1904.	
127	80	30	84	23	-	-	-	50	125	5	32	127	Licensing Act, 1904.	
128	81	31	85	24	-	-	-	51	126	4	31	128	Licensing Act, 1904.	
129	82	32	86	25	-	-	-	52	127	3	30	129	Licensing Act, 1904.	
130	83	33	87	26	-	-	-	53	128	2	29	130	Licensing Act, 1904.	
131	84	34	88	27	-	-	-	54	129	1	28	131	Licensing Act, 1904.	
132	85	35	89	28	-	-	-	55	130	-	27	132	Licensing Act, 1904.	
133	86	36	90	29	-	-	-	56	131	-	26	133	Licensing Act, 1904.	
134	87	37	91	30	-	-	-	57	132	-	25	134	Licensing Act, 1904.	
135	88	38	92	31	-	-	-	58	133	-	24	135	Licensing Act, 1904.	





**TABLE 31.—EASTER WEEK REBELLION, 1916.—Return showing the Number of Persons the Number of Persons Arrested**

PROVINCE, COUNTY, OR CITY	NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED DURING REBELLION			NUMBER OF PERSONS WOUNDED DURING REBELLION			NUMBER OF PERSONS			
	Military	Police	Civilians	Military	Police	Civilians	Insurrectionary Force	Not Insurrectionary Force	Insurrectionary Force	Military Injury
<b>LEINSTER.</b>										
Cork	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin County	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	3	3
Kildare	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilgenny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King's County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynn	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2
Meath	—	2	5	—	15	1	—	—	1	—
Queen's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Westmeath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wexford	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	80	16	—
Wicklow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL OF PROVINCE</b>	—	3	7	2	17	4	—	84	20	5
<b>MUNSTER.</b>										
Cork, E.R.	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
Cork, W.R.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerry	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tipperary, N.R.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tipperary, S.R.	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Wickford County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wickford City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL OF PROVINCE</b>	—	3	1	—	2	4	—	5	—	1
<b>ULSTER.</b>										
Antrim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Down	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fermanagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaghan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyrone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL OF PROVINCE</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CONNAUGHT.</b>										
Galway, E.R.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	4	—
Galway, W.R.	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	12	1	—
Larne	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sligo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL OF PROVINCE</b>	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	30	5	1
<b>TOTAL FOR IRELAND, EXCLUDING D.M.F. DISTRICT.</b>	—	15	8	2	22	9	—	119	25	11
<b>DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT</b>	116	3	310	567	7	2,308	On the recommendation of the Pro Grants were awarded in 312 cases—being treated as a single case in Dublin during the rebellion. The total value of the buildings at the time of In addition, ex-gratia grants, amounts were paid, on the recommendation of these provisions, other financial losses, and			
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL IRELAND</b>	116	18	318	569	22	2,317				

Killed or Wounded during the Rebellion, the Number of Serious Offences against Property, and how they were disposed of.

OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY					NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED BY COURT MARSHAL			Number of Persons Amassed but not Tried by Court Marshal	PROVINCE, COUNTY, OR CITY
Malicious Use of Explosives	Cutting Telegraph Wires	Obstructing Railways	Other Offences	Total Offences against Property	Convicted				
					Executed	Sentenced to Penal Servitude or Imprisonment	Found Guilty and Discharged		
LEINSTER.									
4	7	—	3	25	—	4	—	113	Cork
—	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	25	Dublin County
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	Kildare
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny
—	4	—	—	6	—	—	1	5	King's County
—	—	—	3	7	—	7	—	53	Louth
—	1	—	—	4	—	6	1	20	Monaghan
—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	Queen's
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	Wexford
—	1	—	2	16	—	10	—	270	Wicklow
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	Wicklow
4	18	2	5	115	—	31	2	292	TOTAL OF PROVINCE
MUNSTER.									
—	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	25	Cork
—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	44	Cork, E.R.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	Cork, W.R.
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	Cork City
—	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	67	Kerry
—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	14	Limerick
—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	24	Limerick City
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	Tipperary, S.R.
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22	Tipperary, S.R.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waterford County
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Waterford City
—	10	1	—	17	1	7	7	303	TOTAL OF PROVINCE
ULSTER.									
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Antrim
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Armagh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	Belfast City
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Down
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Down
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fermanagh
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	Londonderry County
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	Londonderry City
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	Monaghan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	Tyrone
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	TOTAL OF PROVINCE
CONNAUGHT.									
1	4	3	5	35	—	12	—	236	Galway, E.R.
2	2	2	2	23	—	21	1	104	Galway, W.R.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	Lettistown
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	46	Mayo
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	Sligo
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	Sligo
3	6	5	8	68	—	34	1	604	TOTAL OF PROVINCE
7	34	8	16	220	1	72	10	1,667	TOTAL FOR IRELAND, EXCLUDING D.M.E. DISTRICT.
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.									
14	78	1	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.
17	145	11	—	3,343	—	—	—	—	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.
TOTAL FOR ALL IRELAND									

property losses (including) destruction, or partial re-building adjoining houses in one street and in the same compassing respect of premises totally or in great part destroyed in extent of these grants was £712,024, representing the destruction.

ing to a total of more than one million pounds sterling, the Commission, in respect of the stock, fittings, &c., of minor damage to various buildings.

Office total amount of grants or loans of £1,000,000, or more, was made by the Secretary of State in 1912.

**TABLE 31a.—THE CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE (IRELAND) ACT, 1887.—Return of Total of Persons who were proceeded against for each Class of Offences during the Year 1916, and the Result of Proceedings.**

OFFENCE.	NUMBER OF PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST.			NUMBER COMMITTED.								To find Guilty or Acquitted.	APPEALS.		
	Total.	Discharged.	Convicted.	6 Months and above 5.	5 Months and above 4.	4 Months and above 3.	3 Months and above 2.	2 Months and above 1.	1 Month and above 14 Days.	14 Days and under.	Allowed.		Not Allowed.	Reversed.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
SECTION II.															
1. Criminal Conspiracy.															
2. Intimidation.															
3. (a) Riot or Unlawful Assembly.	20	12	8	-	-	1	-	-	17	1	22	17	-	5	
(b) Feudible Procession.															
(c) Assembly or procession to disturb, obstruct, hinder, &c.															
Taking to share offences.															
SECTION VII.															
DANGEROUS ASSOCIATIONS.															
1. Taking part in meeting of an unlawful Society or any dangerous Association.															
2. Calling together meeting of GPO.															
3. Publishing Notices, calling together GPO.															
4. Publishing Proceedings of GPO.															
5. Soliciting Contributions for GPO.															
Total.	20	12	8	-	-	1	-	-	17	1	22	17	-	5	

\* This number includes twelve persons shown in Col. 5, and ten persons shown in Col. 4. The latter persons were ordered to find securities on completion of the term of imprisonment shown in Col. 5 to 13.



---

**PART II.**

**ANNUAL CIVIL STATISTICS FOR THE  
YEAR 1916.**

---

# Part II.—Annual Civil Statistics for the Year 1916.

**Note.**—With a view to Economy, the Tables bearing the following numbers, which appeared in the Civil Statistics for the year 1914, have been omitted from this issue, viz.:—Tables 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18 to 20, 22(b), 25, 28(b), 32, 33, 37, 38(2), 40 to 42, 48, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58 and 61.

## TABLES.

**TABLE 1.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—**

Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Registrars, in the Year 1916, made by the Registrars.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	TOTAL.	Lord Chancellor.	Master of the Rolls.	When Mr. Justice Buckley.	When Mr. Justice Macnaghten.	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	TOTAL.	Lord Chancellor.	Master of the Rolls.	When Mr. Justice Parker.	When Mr. Justice Thorne.
1. <b>Actions and Suits.</b> — Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year. . . . .	74	4	4	4	4	10. Orders made in Court on matters adjourned from Chancery. . . . .	20	2	2	2	2
Set down during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	11. (a) Orders made on Petitions of Court. . . . .	20	2	2	2	2
Heard during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	(b) Orders made on Petitions of Court. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10
Otherwise disposed of. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(c) Orders made on Petitions of Court without a hearing. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
Awaiting a hearing at end of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(d) Orders made in Chancery and entered in Registrar's Office. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
2. <b>Motions and Applications.</b> — Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(e) Orders made on Chancery Court Appeals. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
Set down during year. . . . .	11	11	11	11	11	(f) Orders made in England under Companies (Winding-up) Act, and entered in Registrar's Office. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
Heard during year. . . . .	11	11	11	11	11	12. Number of Judgments entered. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10
Otherwise disposed of. . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	13. Number of Payment Schedules lodged. . . . .	100	100	100	100	100
Awaiting a hearing at end of year. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	14. Number of (a) Petitions Received and Filed. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
3. <b>Orders, Appeals, and Orders of Law on Tax.</b> — Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(i) Under Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
Set down during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	(j) Other Petitions. . . . .	72	72	72	72	72
Heard during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	(k) Originating Petitions Received and Filed. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1
Otherwise disposed of. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(l) Appeals. . . . .	100	100	100	100	100
Awaiting a hearing at end of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(m) Other Miscellaneous Appeals. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10
4. <b>Orders, Appeals, and Orders of Law on Tax.</b> — Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	15. Number of Certificates of Succession. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1
Set down during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	16. Cases standing for Judgment at commencement of year. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1
Heard during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	17. Cases standing for Judgment at end of year. . . . .	1	1	1	1	1
Otherwise disposed of. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	18. (a) Number of Days the Judgment in Court during the year. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
Awaiting a hearing at end of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(b) Number of Days the Judgment in Court during the year. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
5. <b>Petitions to Rectify.</b> — Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(c) Number of Days the Judgment in Court during the year. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
Set down during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	(d) Number of Days the Judgment in Court during the year. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
Heard during year. . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	(e) Number of Days the Judgment in Court during the year. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
Otherwise disposed of. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(f) Number of Days the Judgment in Court during the year. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
Awaiting a hearing at end of year. . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	(g) Number of Days the Judgment in Court during the year. . . . .	20	20	20	20	20
6. <b>Orders made on the hearing of Petitions under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908.</b> . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	19. Number of Cases transferred from each Judge to other members of the Court, viz.:— (a) Judges from whom transferred. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
7. <b>Orders made on the hearing of other Petitions.</b> . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	(b) Judges to whom transferred. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
8. <b>Orders made on the hearing of Special Motions.</b> . . . .	20	20	20	20	20	20. Amount of Fees received by Messrs. J. & J. Chancery Registrars. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
9. <b>Orders made in Chambers on Summons and Orders up by the Registrars.</b> . . . .	70	70	70	70	70	Collected in the Bank. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
						Collected in the Bank. . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
						Do. do. (Apparatus Office). . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
						<b>TOTAL.</b> . . . .	21,117	21,117	21,117	21,117	21,117

\* Including one transferred from M.R. and one from R.R. + One Court of Appeal and Two Lancers. † Two Court of Appeal. ‡ Two Court of Appeal.

TABLE 2.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—  
Return of Proceedings in the Chambers of the Lord Chancellor, Master  
of the Rolls, and Hon. Mr. Justice Barton for the Year 1916, made by the  
Chief Clerks to the Judges.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	TOTAL.		LORD CHANCELLOR.		MASTER OF THE ROLLS.		HON. MR. JUSTICE BARTON.	
	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.
Number of Summons issued on Originating Petitions to take Matters into Consideration.	12	£	10	£	4	£	4	£
Number issued of Summons to originate Proceedings 1916—								
For the Administration of Estates.	121				17		54	
Under the Charitable Trusts Act.								
Transitio Mortis Writs of Court.	35		35					
For other purposes.	258				238		265	
Number issued of Summons, not being Summons to originate Proceedings.	1,043		234		622		647	
Number of Orders made of the other drawn up in Chambers.	855		263		231		815	
Number of Orders brought into Chambers for presentation, other than Orders for winding up Companies.	222				174		348	
Number of Orders brought into Chambers for winding up Companies.	6				2		3	
Number of Advertisements issued.	220		7		71		182	
Number of Debts claimed and adjudicated on.	245				596		437	
Amount of Debts proved.		242,721				25,075		125,797
Number of Contributions included in Lists of Contributions.								
Number of Contributions excluded from Lists of Contributions.								
Amount of Calls made under Orders for winding up Companies.								
Amount of Dividends ordered to be paid to Creditors.	219							206
Amount ordered to be refunded to Contributors.								
Number of Accounts passed, other than Receiver's Accounts.	223		23		155		60	
Amount of Receipts therein.		465,800		79,308		224,800		57,600
Amount of Disbursements and Allowances therein.		427,047		62,051		188,295		75,765
Number of Receiver's Accounts passed.	68		68				52	
Amount of Receipts therein.		85,548		45,057				85,778
Amount of Disbursements and Allowances therein.		61,485		46,228				51,218
Number of Receiver's and other Accounts referred to Lord Judge.								
Number of Sales of Estates under Orders of Court.	30		4		69		21	
Amount realised by Sales of Estates.		81,855		25,865		25,363		58,960
Number of Purchases of Estates under Orders of Court.	59						50	
Number of Certificates filed.	452		319		151		159	
Number of Applications (by Summons, Adjournment, or otherwise) disposed of.	5,896		517		1,056		2,265	
Number of Orders under which Accounts and Inquiries were pending on 1st January, 1917.	598				425		148	
Number of Orders for winding up Companies then pending.	29				25		6	
Amount of Fees collected in Chambers by Stamps.		155			57		145	
Number of Days Chief Clerk sitting in Court or Judge's Chamber as Chamber Registrar.	265		58		30		42	
Number of New Cases or Inquiry Matters.	58		56					
Number of new Writs in Infancy Matters.	47		47					
Number of Cases Petitions and Miscellaneous Matters transferred to Lord Chancellor's Chambers from Master's Office.	1		1					
Number of Marriage Settlements and other Deeds, &c., approved.	12		17					
Number of Miscellaneous Matters at end of year.	306		376					
Number of Writs of Court at end of year.	1,200		1,223				35	
Number of Bills of Costs taxed in Chambers.	83		28					246
Amount of Costs taxed.		256			220			
Statutory Jurisdiction—								
Cases under Infant Settlement Act.								
Cases under Settled Land Acts.								
Willful Deceit.								

TABLE 3.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—

Return of Proceedings made by the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs, for the Year 1916.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	High Court	Lower Courts	ORDINARY COURTS				Total
			The Lord Chancellor	The Master of the Rolls	Mr. Justice Byrne	Judge Barr	
<b>1. Actions and Suits instituted:</b>							
Actions by Writ of Summons	225	39		137	107		368
Summary Petitions	65	4	43	36	32		170
Special Cases filed under 19 & 21 Vic. c. 46							
Notice of Motion filed in lieu of Petition		2			3		5
Originating Summons	445	165	10	203	306		1129
Orders transferring Lamey Matters to Chancery		1			1		2
Actions transferred from other Divisions, High Court of Justice		2		2			4
Lamey Civil Bills transferred from County Courts		5	5				10
Cases stated for Court of Appeal							
<b>Total</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>449</b>		<b>1,835</b>
<b>2. Proceedings in Actions:</b>							<b>NUMBERS</b>
Default Writs							12
Appointments							361
Amendments of Writs of Summons							
Statements of Claim filed							169
Amended do.							
Statements of Defence and Counter Claim							180
Amended do. do.							
Reply and Joinder of Issue filed							102
Special Cases under Order 34, Irish Jurisdiction Act							
Notice for relief against persons not parties under 15th Order, Rule 37 of do.							
Interrogatories filed by Plaintiffs							2
<b>3. Petitions of Right</b>							<b>3</b>
Answers							2
<b>4. General Proceedings:</b>							
Depositions of Witnesses filed							5
Writs of Attachment							4
Certificates of Proceedings, &c.							176

TABLE 3.—continued.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings made by the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs, for the Year 1916.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	Months.
<b>4. General Proceedings—continued.</b>	
Memoranda entered of service of Notice of Deeds, . . . . .	80
Writs of Injunction issued, including Writs of Statutory Injunction under 29 & 32 Vic. c. 41, . . . . .	5
Writs of Habeas Corpus issued, and other Writs, . . . . .	324
Oaths and Declarations administered, about, . . . . .	546
Exhibits marked, about, . . . . .	219
Affidavits filed, . . . . .	6,118
Endorsements, . . . . .	202
<b>5. Documents filed:</b>	
Power of Attorney lodged under Corresponding Act, . . . . .	345
Certificates of Chief Clerk, . . . . .	492
Do. of Seals, . . . . .	361
Admissions, . . . . .	1
Awards Certificates, Ac. (Board of Trade), Correspondence, Ac. (Board of Trade), . . . . .	25
Submissions to Arbitration, . . . . .	1
Schemes relating to Public Charities, . . . . .	25
Writs filed by Special Order of Court, . . . . .	1
Accounts filed, . . . . .	475
Recognitions filed, . . . . .	356
<b>6. Orders more than a year old received from Registrars, about</b>	<b>3,898</b>
Land Judge's Orders in Receiver Cases, . . . . .	20
<b>7. Documents Copied or Examined:</b>	
Solicitors' Copies compared (Giles), . . . . .	111,908
Office Copies of Certificates (including privileged copies), Affidavits, Findings, Ac. (Giles), . . . . .	42,908
<b>8. Searches for which no fees are payable (no record kept):</b>	
Same for which Fees were paid, . . . . .	42
Affidavit Office—Searches, . . . . .	12
<b>9. Proceedings as to Recognitions other than Writs:</b>	
Writs, . . . . .	106
Searches (included in No. 30), . . . . .	1
Certificates of Writs, . . . . .	341
Certificates of Recognitions, . . . . .	48
<b>10. Notice Department:</b>	
Notices left for Service, . . . . .	1,273
Copies, . . . . .	8,895
Summons left for Service, . . . . .	1,281
Copies, . . . . .	9,392
Orders left for Service, . . . . .	93
Copies, . . . . .	217
Notices, . . . . .	326
Copies, . . . . .	5,426
<b>Total of Notice Department,</b>	<b>27,605</b>
<b>11. Amount of Fees collected in Judgments, Records, and Writs Office by Stamps, about</b>	<b>25,953 16s. 7d.</b>

TABLE 4.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—

Return of the Proceedings of the Court on the Plea Side in the Year 1916, made by the Master of the Court, the Registrar, and the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs.

PROCEEDINGS.	TOTAL.	For Quarter ending 31st March.	For Quarter ending 30th June.	For Quarter ending 30th September.	For Quarter ending 31st December.
<b>RETURNED BY CLERK OF WRITS.</b>					
Writs of Summons issued, . . . . .	14,280	3,514	7,416	3,859	2,501
Inquiries, Suggestions, &c., . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibitory Writs, . . . . .	34	21	33	17	23
Admiralty Writs, . . . . .	20	4	4	3	9
<b>RETURNED BY THE MASTER.</b>					
Appearance entered, . . . . .	3,201	461	485	1,055	524
Judgments entered:					
On Affidavit of Service (in default of Appearance) . . . . .	2,207	215	474	113	605
By default (other than default of Appearance for Plaintiff), . . . . .	184	55	67	22	40
On Judge's Order, for Substituted Service . . . . .	56	30	11	6	9
(Summary) under Order 34, Rule 5, . . . . .	121	25	35	30	31
For Plaintiff on Verdict, or Writ of Inquiry, . . . . .	48	25	16	22	15
For Defendant on Verdict, or Motion, . . . . .	25	7	6	6	6
On Judge's Order to stay Proceedings, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
On Warrants of Arrest, . . . . .	36	15	8	9	10
On Certificates of Motion, . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
Other Judgments entered, . . . . .	45	12	13	15	30
<b>Executions.</b>					
Writs of Fieri Facias, . . . . .	2,538	118	324	678	606
Writs of Possession, . . . . .	123	26	36	33	62
Writs of Eject, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RETURNED BY THE REGISTRAR.</b>					
* Motions for New Trial, or to enter Judgment (Hear):					
Refused, . . . . .	20	7	6	-	4
Granted, . . . . .	11	6	1	-	4
Other Motions (Hear):					
Refused, . . . . .	39	14	34	-	31
Granted, . . . . .	711	102	264	6	233
Special Cases (Hear):					
Judgment for Plaintiff, . . . . .	3	-	2	-	1
Judgment for Defendant, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
* Points of Law (Hear):					
Judgment for Plaintiff, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Judgment for Defendant, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Side Bar Rules, . . . . .	48	22	6	12	18
Matters heard in which the Court divided, . . . . .	2	-	1	-	1
Other Proceedings, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RETURNED BY THE MASTER.</b>					
Cases referred to Master under Common Law Procedure Acts, 1853 and 1856, and in other matters, . . . . .	85	30	2	2	13
Admiralty Suits, . . . . .	12,356	2,211	2,220	1,281	1,298
Other Admiralty Suits, viz.—					
Writs of Summons, . . . . .	14,760	3,670	7,645	3,642	2,477
Statements of Claim, . . . . .	627	316	325	180	313
Defences, . . . . .	648	336	342	265	325
Replics, . . . . .	502	239	213	167	183
Counter-claims, . . . . .	356	67	69	64	61
Discontinuances, . . . . .	223	66	56	63	57
Judge's Certificate, . . . . .	226	67	52	40	67
Executions filed, . . . . .	50	19	7	10	18
Principles, . . . . .	1,735	761	680	750	698
Materials of Assignment of Judgment, . . . . .	4	1	2	3	6
Satisfaction Filings, . . . . .	268	26	40	32	30
Bill of Sale, . . . . .	71	39	26	14	31
Deeds of Arrangement, . . . . .	68	25	21	17	20
Partitions of Arrangement, . . . . .	68	36	52	37	35
Conservatory Orders, . . . . .	52	16	12	16	13
Miscellaneous Documents, . . . . .	241	62	62	64	73

\* See Rules of Court (1881), O. XXIII, Rule 5.

† See Rules of Court (1881), O. XXV, Rule 1.

TABLE 5.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—

Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Lord Chancellor's Secretary, made by the Lord Chancellor's Secretary, and in the Office of the Secretary at the Rolls made by the Secretary at the Rolls, in the Year 1916.

Proceedings in the Office of the Lord Chancellor's Secretary.	Number.	Proceedings in the Office of the Secretary at the Rolls.	Number.
Orders on Petitions as to Jurisdiction,	2	Petitions set down for hearing:—	
Orders on Petitions as to Commencement for admission being called for High Court of Justice,	26	In Minor Matters, . . . . .	1
Orders as to other Petitions referred to Lord Chancellor, including Minor Petitions,	11	Under Acts relating to Public Charities,	1
Separation of Estates in Minor Matters lodged,	6	Under Trustee Act, 1890,	1
Total Number of Orders	45	Under Trustee Relief Act (32 Geo. III., c. 44),	1
		Under Tenure and Sale of Settled Estates Act, 1877,	1
		Under Public Works and Railway Act, Land Charges Act,	1
		Under Reasonable Leasehold Conversion Act,	1
		Under Companies Act,	1
		Under Insolvent Settlements Act (18 & 19 Vic., c. 43, and 22 & 23 Vic., c. 30),	1
		Under 2 & 4 Vic., c. 124, for Changing Orders,	1
		Under Solicitors Act (25 & 26 Vic., c. 33),	1
		For Recovery under Tithes Redemption Act (1 & 2 Vic., c. 120),	1
		For Execution under Drainage and Public Works Act,	1
		Under Parliamentary Deposit Act (9 & 10 Vic., c. 30),	1
Warrants for Commencement of the Peace	108	In Solicitor Matters,	1
Warrants as to Coroners,	311	In other Matters,	1
Other Warrants to the Registrar Office	68	Total Number of Petitions set down for Hearing:—	25
Total Number of Warrants	527	Viz.—On the Higher Scale,	2
		On the Lower Scale,	2
Drifting Court Notes and Orders	4		

TABLE 6.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—

Return of Proceedings at Sittings for Trial by Jury in the Year 1916, by the Associate.

PROCEEDINGS	Juries Special Jury	Juries Common Jury	Juries Trial by Jury	Total	Grand Jurors 14 days	Grand Jurors 1 day	Grand Jurors 1 day	Grand Jurors 1 day
Total Number of Cases at which Office making Return acted as Associate	15	121	145	311	98	76	86	97
Number of Trials Defended	33	68	51	270	47	15	90	65
.. Trials Undeclared	-	6	24	30	15	4	8	6
Total Cases Tried	33	74	75	282	62	19	98	71
Number of Remains	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.. Cases Settled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.. Cases Withdrawn	-	-	-	97	22	4	17	14
.. Cases Struck Out, &c.	-	-	-	54	15	7	10	22
Total Cases Not Tried	-	-	-	111	37	11	27	36

TABLE 7. — HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—  
Tried or otherwise disposed of in Court in

NATURE OF THE SUITS ENTERED FOR TRIAL AND ACCOUNTED FOR IN THIS RETURN	NUMBER OF SUITS TRIED AND RESULT OF TRIAL							NUMBER OF SUITS ENTERED FOR TRIAL AND ACCOUNTED FOR IN THIS RETURN
	Total Cases Tried	Verdict for Plaintiff	Verdict for Defendant	Settled	Verdict for Plaintiff	Verdict for Defendant	Settled	
On Treasury Notes, Bills of Exchange, &c.	1	1						1
On Bonds	1	1						1
For goods sold and delivered, and unpaid and sold	1	1						1
For Work and Labour done	1	1						1
For Money paid, advanced, lent, or received	1	1						1
For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation against	1	1						1
Land Occupancy Act	1	1						1
Against Owners for Negligence	1	1						1
Against Professional Men for Negligence	1	1						1
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence	1	1						1
Actions in respect of Damages	1	1						1
Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue	1	1						1
For Breach of Contract	1	1						1
The Breach of Warranty	1	1						1
For Infringement of Patents	1	1						1
The Recovery of Land (Ejectment)	1	1						1
Trespass relative to Land, Houses, &c.	1	1						1
For Breach of Statute of Mortgages	1	1						1
Refutation	1	1						1
Criminal Conversation with wife	1	1						1
Libel	1	1						1
Slander	1	1						1
Indecent Prosecution	1	1						1
False Imprisonment	1	1						1
AMOUNT	1	1						1
Interpleader Issues	1	1						1
Issues from Courts of Equity	1	1						1
Settlement	1	1						1
For Breach of Covenant	1	1						1
The Recovery of Rent, and Use and Occupancy	1	1						1
On Life, Fire, and Marine Policies	1	1						1
Provisional Imprisonment	1	1						1
Calls on Shares	1	1						1
Writ of Habeas Corpus	1	1						1
Other Suits, viz.—	1	1						1
Divorce	1	1						1
Partnership	1	1						1
Company	1	1						1
Total	100	100						100

TABLE 8. — DUBLIN COUNTY COURT APPEALS.—Return of Number of  
Year 1916, from the Right Hon. the Recorder of the City, and Chairman of

APPEALS	Total	JUDICIAL COMMITTEE			JUDICIAL COMMITTEE		
		Settled	Reversed	Settled, Struck out, or Withdrawn	Settled	Reversed	Settled, Struck out, or Withdrawn
<b>CRIMINAL.</b>							
From Recorder, City of Dublin	10	8	2	1			
From „ County of Dublin	9	4	5	1			
<b>CIVIL.</b>							
From Recorder, City of Dublin	15	6	9	1			
From „ County of Dublin	5						
<b>COMP. ISSUES.</b>							
From Recorder, City of Dublin							
From „ County of Dublin							
Total number of Appeals entered	49	18	16	3			



**Actions for Trial by Jury.—Return of the Nature and Results of the Actions the Year 1916, made by the Associate.**

CLASS OF ACTIONS RECOVERED BY VERDICT								VERDICTS ENTERED—JURY OF PLAINTIFF		Total Amount Recovered by Verdict	NATURE OF THE SUITS ENTERED FOR TRIAL AND ACCOUNTED FOR IN THIS RETURN.
Verdicts for £1000 and above	Verdicts for £500 and above	Verdicts for £250 and above	Verdicts for £100 and above	Verdicts for £50 and above	Verdicts for £25 and above	Verdicts for £10 and above	Verdicts for £5 and above	No. of	No. of		
1	6	6	5	12	10	18	18	8	38	11,876 15 1	<p>On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, &amp;c. On Bonds For Goods sold and delivered, and bargained and sold For Work and Labour done For Money paid, advanced, lent, or received For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Land Compensation Acts Against Carriers for Negligence Against Professional Men for Negligence For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence Actions in respect of Trusts Actions in the nature of Actions of Torts or Delicts For Breach of Contract For Breach of Warranty For Infringement of Patents For Recovery of Land (Ejectment) Treasons relative to Land, Houses, &amp;c. For Breach of Promise of Marriage Seductions Criminal Conversation with wife Tulsi Slender Malicious Prosecution Unlawful Imprisonment Assault Interspousal Injuries Issues from Courts of Equity Wages For Breach of Contract For Recovery of Rent, and Use and Occupation On Life, Fire, and Marine Policies Fraudulent Representation Calls on Shares Wrongful Detention Other writs, viz. — Habeas Corpus Mandamus Quaredam</p>
1	6	6	5	12	10	18	18	8	38	11,876 15 1	TOTAL

**Appeals entered for hearing before a Single Judge of Supreme Court in the Quarter Sessions for the County of Dublin, made by the Associate.**

TRUSTY EVIDENCE				MAGISTRATES DECISIONS				APPEALS
Entered	Admitted	Reversed	Settled, struck out, or Withdrawn	Entered	Admitted	Reversed	Settled, struck out, or Withdrawn	
				12	7	3	2	<p>Decrees. From Recorder City of Dublin From County of Dublin</p>
				9	3	3	1	<p>Decrees From Recorder City of Dublin From County of Dublin</p>
								<p>Calls on Shares From Recorder City of Dublin From County of Dublin</p>
				20	10	11	5	Total Number of Appeals entered

**TABLE 9.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—**  
**Return of Business at Chambers and before a Single Judge in Court in the**  
**Year 1916, made by the Registrar.**

PROCEEDINGS	Total in Year	Quarters ended			
		21st March	30th June	30th Sept.	21st Dec.
At Chambers.					
Summons	1,405	440	374	274	407
Before a Single Judge in Court or at Chambers.					
Ex parte Motions (including Consent Orders) Granted	837	214	301	170	152
Motions on Notice:					
Granted	934	219	300	208	145
Refused, or no Rule	48	12	14	16	21
Discharged	1	1	1	1	1
Referred to Master	1	1	1	1	1

**TABLE 10.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—**  
**Return of Proceedings for the year 1916, made by the Clerk of the Crown**  
**and Manaper.**

PROCEEDINGS	Number	PROCEEDINGS.	Number
<i>Patents for appointment of Deeds.</i>	1	<i>Writs for the Election of Representative Peers.</i>	221
<i>Patents for appointment of and administering Oaths to Jurors sitting in absence of Lord Lieutenant.</i>	2	<i>Exemption of Orders to Lord Chancellor of England.</i>	1
<i>Patents connected with the appointment of the Lord Chancellor, Judges, Law Officers, &amp;c.</i>	3	<i>Shroton held for the Return of Representative Peers.</i>	1
<i>Patents appointing Justices and Justices of the Peace for the several Counties in Ireland.</i>	4	<i>Transmitting Records to King's Bench, &amp;c.</i>	2
<i>Patents granting Charters, Fairs and Markets, Licences for Theatres, and other Patents not mentioned in the foregoing.</i>	6	<i>Number of Papers to whom Oaths were administered by the Clerk of the Crown and Manaper, before Lord Chancellor.</i>	2
<i>Commissions of Assize and Commission sitting thereto.</i>	10	<i>Returning Rules and Orders on list of Proceedings at the Petty Bag Office of the Chancery Division.</i>	1
<i>Commissions of Lunacy.</i>	2	<i>Filing Writs and other Documents.</i>	1,100
<i>Commissions appointing Commissioners for Administering Oaths.</i>	27	<i>Searches and Certificates.</i>	37
<i>Commissions connected with the appointment of Justices of the Peace.</i>	170	<i>Trademarks.</i>	2
<i>Writs to remove Justices of the Peace.</i>	7	<i>Sanctioning Judgments.</i>	1
<i>Declarations in favour of Justices of the Peace, &amp;c.</i>	11	<i>Commissions of Inquiry.</i>	1
<i>Attested Copies of all Documents registered in Office.</i>	3	<i>Special Commissions of Oyer and Tenor.</i>	1
<i>Writs of Habeas Corpus, Habeas Corpus, and other Writs.</i>	1	<i>Commissions appointing Notaries Public.</i>	2
<i>Writs for the Election of Members of Parliament.</i>	7	<i>Term.</i>	1,014
		<i>Amount of Fees collected by Means of Stamps.</i>	21/10 5 6



**TABLE 13.—LAND REGISTRY OF IRELAND.—Return of Proceedings for the year 1916, furnished by the Land Registry.**

<b>Applications for First Registrations—</b>		<b>2. Discharge of Easements</b>	
(1) "Current" Cases lodged by the Irish Land Commission	5,179	(1) Transfers on Death	2,022
(2) "Past" Cases (including Void Registrations (188), Registrations (14), and Supplementary (18)).	361	(2) Easements	2,227
(3) Voluntary	12	(3) Mortgages	2,148
(4) Registered by the Act, 1912	12	(4) Mortgages of Title-Deeds	2,000
(5) Small Deeds (Act, 1912)	51	(5) Mortgages of Title-Deeds	1,711
<b>Titles Registered—</b>		(6) Registered Titles Mapped (including 267 Letters on Maps)	
(1) Freehold	5,545	(1) Freehold	10,042
(2) Leasehold	12	(2) Copy maps issued	1,050
(3) Subleasehold	6	(3) Certificates of Boundaries issued	117
(4) Small Deeds	32	(4) Easements	7,719 11 8
(5) Leasehold Titles	1,410	(5) Mapping	679 0 0
<b>Deeds with Registered Land—</b>		(6) Searches and Copies	3,909 0 0
(1) Transfers (including Transfers of part)	5,529	<b>Total Fees,</b>	<b>5,500 0 0</b>
(2) Charges	2,000		

"Current" Cases are those noted since the date of opening of the Register (Act, 1912, viz. 1st January, 1902). "Past" Cases were noted as conveyed under the Land Purchase Acts prior to that date.

NOTE.—Since the 1st September, 1916, no separate Insurance Fee have been collected, a proportion (now 1 per cent.) of the entire Fees received directly being allocated to the Insurance Fund.

**TABLE 14.—REGISTRY OF DEEDS, IRELAND.—Return showing State of Business in 1916, made by the Registrar.**

	Number.		At Commencement of Year.	At End of Year.
<b>Number of Judgment Mortgages Admitted registered in year,</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>Dates up to which Abstract Book entered,</b>	<b>1916</b>	<b>1915</b>
Deeds registered in year including Judgment Mortgages Admitted,	15,719	Names Index completed,	30th December.	30th December.
(Excludes 15,470 in 1915 and previous years also not entered)		Leads Index completed,	30th October.	30th October.
Positive Searches lodged in year,	1,207	Transcriptions of Memoranda made,	30th December.	30th November.
Common Searches lodged in year,	5,796			
Search Notices issued in year,	5,406			
Copies of Searches ordered in year,	1,000			
Copies of Negative Searches ordered in year,	117	<b>Number of Negative Searches lodged, but not made,</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>
Refutations of Building Regulations Mortgages registered in year,	208	Common Searches lodged, but not made,	22	72
Refutations of Judgment Mortgages registered in year,	84			
Number of Negative Searches made, and ready for delivery, but not taken out,			275	
Common Searches made, and ready for delivery, but not taken out,			53	

At 31 December, 1915, a form of Memorial to record several separate registrations of Title was introduced. In consequence of the introduction of this form 2,648 separate registrations of Title were recorded by 1,621 Mortgages in the year 1916.

**TABLE 15.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CONSOLIDATED TAXING OFFICE.—Return of Proceedings in the Office for the Year 1916, made by the Masters.**

	Number of Orders and Notices (Brought in)	Number of Orders and Notices (Brought in and Certified)	Number of Hearings	Amount of Fees on Summons, Notice, and Costs	Amount of Costs Allowed	Amount allowed
In Master Killeen's Office,	1,719	1,341	101,402	£ 4 4	£ 4 4	£ 4 4
In Master Collins's Office,*	180	180	10,221	£ 17 0	£ 17 0	£ 17 0
In Master Keating's Office,	1,170	1,170	106,195	£ 17 0	£ 17 0	£ 17 0
<b>Total,</b>	<b>3,069</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>217,818</b>	<b>£ 31 2</b>	<b>£ 31 2</b>	<b>£ 31 2</b>

\* From period 1st January to 31st March 1916—Master Collins died on the latter date.

**TABLE 16.—LUNACY DEPARTMENT, FOUR COURTS.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Registrar in Lunacy for the Year ended 31st December, 1916, made by the Chief Clerk.**

PROCEEDINGS.	Number.
Number of Lunacy Matters under Court, 31st December, 1916.	1,069
Number of Lunatics under Court, 31st December, 1916.	561
Orders for Commitment to Lunacy.	3
Declarations of Lunacy on basis of Certificates, and Declarations that persons are temporarily of weak mind, under the third section of the Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Act, 1871.	300
Reports made to the Lord Chancellor by the Registrar in Lunacy as to Property, Effects, and Maintenance of Lunatics and their families, and Appointment of their Persons and Estates as to both, and for being aware of varying Maintenance or Residence of Lunatics, and as to granting Letters, and for Reports of Lunatics Friends, and other Miscellaneous Matters.	98
Orders by Lord Chancellor, including Writs, confirming Registrar's Report.	1,061
Admission of Lunatics.	442
Accounts and Affidavits of Committees and Receivers taken and passed by the Registrar in Lunacy.	361
Orders issued.	1,061
Attested Copies of other Documents issued.	1,061
Admission of Lunatics.	1,131
Number of Applications to Committee of Persons for Returns.	309
Other Applications under section 4.	178
Returns received from Committee of Persons.	368
Other Returns received.	13
Number of Applications to Committee of Persons for Returns.	368
Returns received from Committee of Persons.	402
Number of Applications for Reports of Medical Visitors.	412
Number of Applications for Reports of Medical Visitors, under section 11 of Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Act, 1871.	21
Number of Medical Visitors' Reports received.	405
Number of Medical Visitors' Reports received under sec. 11.	24
Certificates of Medical Visitors' Fees earned.	381
Returns received from Clerks of Petty Sessions as to Dangerous Lunatics.	1,267
Returns received from Inspectors of Lunatic Asylums as to Persons admitted into Private Lunatic Asylums.	328
Returns received from Inspectors of Private Lunatic Asylums.	496
Returns of Clerks of Petty Sessions.	434
Number of Lunatics under Court, 31st December, 1916.	617
Number of Lunacy Matters under Court, 31st December, 1916.	1,019
Gross Annual Income of Lunatics under Control of the Lord Chancellor, introduced by the King's sign, issued with the care of persons found idiot, imbecile, or of unsound mind, on 31st December, 1916. £159,463 27s. 1d.	

\*Not including Affidavits verifying petitions and accounts.

**TABLE 17.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION (PROBATE AND MATRIMONIAL).—PROBATE BUSINESS.—Return of Proceedings of the Division and Principal Registry in the Year 1916.**

Number of Probates (and Administrations, with annexes).	2,320	Number of Probates and Administrations granted—	
— Administrations.	1,061	On Hearing of Causes.	74
— Causes.	64	On Motion before the Judge.	146
— Appointments.	165	In the Registry without cause or order of Judge.	4,661
— Court Motions.	405	Cause in progress at the end of the year 1915.	45
— Petitions.	46	Cause in progress at the end of the year 1916.	45
— Causes instituted.	304	Cause ready for hearing and left unaltered.	—
— Trials by Special Juries.	8	Questions referred to Courts of Law and County Courts.	—
— Trials by Common Juries.	12	Issues sent to Juries.	2
— Causes heard without a Jury.	64	Cause committed to County Courts.	80
Other forms of proceedings, viz:—		Revocation of Probate or Administration.	50
Children.	124	All Orders in the Registry.	5,038
Wardships.	306		
Subpoenas.	554		
Affidavits.	—		
Writs.	2		
		Total Amount of Fees received.	£21,277 4s. 3d.

**TABLE 18.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE—KING'S BENCH DIVISION, (PROBATE AND MATRIMONIAL)—MATRIMONIAL DIVISION.—**  
Return of Proceedings in Jurisdiction under "The Legitimacy Declaration Act (Ireland), 1868," during the Year 1916, and for Matrimonial Causes and Matters, under 33 & 34 Vic., c. 110.

PROCEEDINGS.	NUMBER OF PETITIONS FILED.		
	By Husband.	By Wife.	Total.
Petitions filed: For divorce a vinculo et sine, For Nullity of Marriage, For Rectification of Canonical Rights, Justification of Marriage, Declarations under Legitimacy Declaration Act.	5 1	20 5 1	25 6 2
			Number.
Cases heard, Applications refused, Cases filed, Cases filed by Petitioner, Decisions by Respondent, Matters Cases heard before Judge as civil and criminal " " and Special Jury " " and Common Jury			26 20 11 6 11 11 1 1
	NUMBER OF DECISIONS GRANTED ON PETITIONS.		
	By Husband.	By Wife.	Total.
Decisions for: Divorce a vinculo et sine, " Nullity of Marriage, " Rectification of Canonical Rights, " Justification of Marriage, " Declaration of Court, " Under Legitimacy Declaration Act.	2 2 1 1 1 1	4 1 3 1 1 1	6 3 4 2 2 2
Applications for new Trial, Dismissal of Petition, Other orders made by the Principal Registrar, and not included in the above returns.			1
Total Amount of Fees received (Matrimonial Causes).			£ 137 4 0

**TABLE 19 (a).—AFFIDAVIT DUTY FOR GRANTS OF PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.—**Return by the Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes.

	Duty, 1916.	Duty, 1915.
Received in Dublin, the country	£ 4 4 88 18 0 92 18 0	£ 4 4 5,415 12 7 54 12 0
Total	964 2 0	5,469 2 7

**TABLE 19 (b).—ESTATE DUTY (FINANCE ACT, 1894) RECEIVED, AND CAPITAL ON WHICH PAID.—**Return by the Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes.

Year to 31st December, 1915.		Year to 31st December, 1916.	
Duty.	Estimated property on which paid.	Duty.	Estimated property on which paid.
£ 1 0 0 705,120 6 0	£	£ 4 4 88,770 6 0	£

TABLE 20.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION (ADMIRALTY).—Return of Proceedings in the King's Bench Division (Admiralty) of Ireland for the Year ended 31st December, 1916, made by the Registrar.

CAUSES INSTITUTED DURING YEAR.	Number.	Amount.	CAUSES INSTITUTED DURING YEAR.	Number.	Amount.
Salvage.	10	45,750 0 0	Maritime Bills—		£ s. d.
Damage by Collision.	8	5,110 0 0	Amount Claimed.	7	33 11 4
Bottomry.	—	—	Disallowed.	—	—
Seamen and Disbursements.	1	155 15 4	Reported On.	7	33 11 4
Tonnage.	—	—			
Seamen's Wages.	—	—	Appeals from Local Courts heard—		
Master's Wages and Disbursements.	—	—	Admitted.	—	—
Seamen to Courts.	1	550 0 0	Varied or Rejected.	—	—
Seaworthiness.	—	—			
Use or Hire of Ship, Carriage of Goods, or	—	—	Causes entered—		
Tow in respect of Mould.	—	—	(1) Against the issue of a Warrant.	1	—
Other Causes.	5	(Indistinguishable)	(2) Against the release of Property.	—	—
Total Causes during the year.	34	51,910 15 4	(3) Against payment of Money out of	—	—
Causes pending at beginning of year.	2	—	Court.	—	—
Total Causes.	36	—	Total.	3	—
Causes transferred to Local Courts.	—	—			
Causes transferred from Local Courts.	—	—			
Writs—			Instruments, &c., Sealed in the Registry		
I. In Court—			and Filed—		
(A) Granted.	5	—	Writs of Arrest.	3	—
(B) Disposed.	5	—	Writs of Summons in personam.	2	—
II. In Chambers.	11	—	Commencement for Bail and Oaths.	—	—
In Registry.	3	—	Bail Bonds.	7	—
Total.	24	—	Admission of Jurisdiction.	5	—
Exonerated bond.	1	—	Return.	5	—
Final Judgments and Orders—			Commitment of Appellant and Sub.	—	—
I. After Argument—			Seizures for different Purposes.	—	—
(A) For Plaintiff.	2	—	Attachment.	15	—
(B) For Defendant.	2	—	Instruments not otherwise specified.	—	—
II. By consent.	—	—	Total.	23	—
III. In default.	—	—			
Total.	5	—			

**TABLE 21.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION (ADMIRALTY).—Return of ended 31st December, 1916,**

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	TOTAL.	Saloon.	Decks.	Belongings.	Requisites.	Tonnage.
<b>Instruments executed, viz. —</b>						
Warrants, . . . . .	7	3	1	—	1	—
Writs of Habeas Corpus, . . . . .	21	20	8	—	1	—
Memoranda for different purposes, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Appeals, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subpoenas, . . . . .	5	4	—	—	—	—
Orders of Possession, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Release, . . . . .	4	3	1	—	1	—
Commissions of Appraisalment, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Appraisalment and Sale, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Delivery, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Arrests made of Ships, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
" of Ships and Cargoes, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Ships and Freight, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Ships, Cargoes and Freight, . . . . .	4	1	1	—	—	—
" of Cargoes and Freight, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Cargoes only, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Freight only, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Rigging, &c., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of Proceeds in Registry, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Notices of Bail, . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Reports as to sufficiency of Bail, . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Amount of Bail reported, . . . . .	12,300 0 0	12,400 0 0	1,600 0 0	—	—	—
Amount of Proceeds paid into Court, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Ships sold, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Cargoes sold, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>12,300 0 0</b>	<b>12,400 0 0</b>	<b>1,600 0 0</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>

\* Court of Admiralty, Ireland.

GENERAL BUSINESS OF THE COURT.			
Number of Days on which the Court sat for Motion and Cases, . . . . .	No.	12	
Number of Days on which the Registry and Merchants sat for Hearing References, . . . . .	No.	1	
Commissions, &c., enrolled in the Registry:—			
Appointing Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, . . . . .	No.	—	
Appointing King's Advocates, . . . . .	No.	—	
Appointments of Commissioners to administer Oaths and Bail, . . . . .	No.	—	

N.B.—The Court was also open for Motion of Cases on each day during theittings



Proceedings in the High Court of Justice in Ireland (Admiralty) for the Year made by the Registrar.

Season's Year	Masters Names and Domiciles	Damage in Cargo	Ownership	Use or Hire of Ship, Cargo, or both in respect of Goods	Other Cases	
"	"	"	"	"	2	Instruments executed, viz.:-
"	"	1	"	"	4	Warrants.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Writs of Habeas Corpus.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Motions for different purposes.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Appeals.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Subpoena.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Decrees of Possession.
"	"	"	"	"	3	Referrals.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Commissions of Appraisement.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Appraisement and Sale.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Delivery.
"	"	1	"	"	8	Total.
"	"	"	"	"	3	Awards made of Ship
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Ship and Cargo.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Ship and Freight.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Ship, Cargo and Freight.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Cargo and Freight.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Cargo only.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Freight only.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Shipping, &c.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" of Proceeds in Registry.
"	"	"	"	"	2	Total.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Notices of Bail.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Reports as to sufficiency of Bail.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Total.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount of Bail reported.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Amount of Expenses paid into Court:-
"	"	"	"	"	"	Of Ship sold.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Of Cargo sold.
"	"	"	"	"	"	Total.

Amendment Act, 1878

	No.	Amount £ s. d.
Appraisement of Vessels.	"	"
Appraisement of Cargoes.	"	"
Cargoes inventoried by the Registrar.	1	"
" allowed in full.	1	"
" noted or allowed.	"	"
" disallowed in whole.	10.	"
Awards appealed against to the Judge.	31.	"
Total Amount claimed for Compensation.	31.	£ 475 4 5
Total Amount disallowed.	31.	£ 170 4 5
Total Amount found due.	"	£ 305 0 0

**TABLE 22.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE—KING'S BENCH DIVISION—IN BANKRUPTCY.—Return of Proceedings in Bankruptcy for the Year 1916, made by the Chief Registrar.**

PROCEEDINGS IN BANKRUPTCY.		Number.	Amount.
Petitions of Bankruptcy:—			£ s. d.
By Creditors,		41	—
By Debtors,		4	—
Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy,		32	—
(a) Petitions by Debtors for Private Arrangements under the control of the Court,		65	—
Debtor Summonses granted,		70	—
(b)ittings before the Judge of the Court,		140	—
ittings before the Chief Registrar and the Chief Clerk,		1,596	—
(c) Number of Bills of Costs certified,		148	—
Number of Issues,		14,020	—
Amount of Costs as furnished,		—	5,372 2 1
Deductions on Taxation,		—	416 17 30
Amount as certified,		—	4,955 5 0
Amount of Government Stock standing to the credit of the Unclaimed Dividend Account in the Bank of Ireland, with Privity of Chief Registrar, 31st December, 1916,		—	Nil
Amount of Cash in the Account,		—	7,045 14 2
Number of cases of Bankruptcy referred to Chairman of Quarter Sessions,		291	—
Number of Warrants issued for arrest of Absconding Debtors,		58	—
Number of Orders for winding up Estates of Bankrupts by Trustees,		30	—

(a) Including Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy.

(b) Not including Motions, of Course.

(c) Not including Costs incurred, or paid on account.

**TABLE 23.—LOCAL COURTS OF BANKRUPTCY IN IRELAND.—Return of Proceedings for the Year 1916, made by the Registrars.**

PROCEEDINGS IN BANKRUPTCY.	IRELAND.		LOND.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Petitions of Bankruptcy:—				
By Creditors,	3	—	3	—
By Debtors,	1	—	1	—
Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy,	1	—	1	—
Petitions by Debtors for Arrangements under the control of the Court,	18	—	4	—
Debtor Summonses granted,	30	—	8	—
ittings before the Judge of the Court,	100	—	15	—
ittings before the Registrar,	20	—	10	—
Number of Bills of Costs certified,	4,527	—	871	—
Number of Issues,	—	41,363 0 4	—	4,718 5 6
Amount of Costs as furnished,	—	20 2 1	—	37 15 1
Deductions on Taxation,	—	1,355 10 0	—	315 15 1
Amount as certified,	—	—	—	—
Number of Warrants issued for arrest of absconding Debtors,	2	—	—	—

\* Including Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy.

**TABLE 24.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Accountant-General for the Year ended 1st October, 1916, made by the Accountant-General.**

Cash, Securities, and other Effects Paid and Transferred.	Into Court.	Out of Court.	Other Proceedings in the Office.	Number.	Amount.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Cash,	545,161 17 4	764,067 14 11	Total Cheques signed,	11,067	—
Government 3½ per cent. Cheques,	13,820 8 12	158,869 10 11	Amount of Cash, Securities, and other Effects turned over to the Accountant-General's books, being the balance of Year ended 1st October, 1916:—		
Exchequer Bills,	Nil	346	Cash,	—	53,344 10 11
Other Securities,	482,374 12 4	410,318 20 1	Securities,	—	5,267,317 8 11
Securities approved in Foreign Currency,	14,555 Dollars	372	Powers of Attorney received, viz.:— Impressed with its stamp, with No. "	58 39	Dollars 95,000 Reps. 7,000
Amount of Fees Collected,			Total Number of Accounts,	12,073	—
			RE. All Fees payable in Stamps		

TABLE 25.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—STAMPS.—(1.) A Return showing the Amount received in respect of the following denominations of Stamps for the Year ended 31st December, 1916, viz., Judicature, Judgment Registry, Registry of Deeds, Bankruptcy, and Lunacy Fee Fund, by the Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes.

DENOMINATION	Amount.
1. Judicature (Including Probate Court).	£ 26,069 s. 11
2. Judgment Registry.	1,009 0 0
3. Registry of Deeds.	5,177 3 1
4. Bankruptcy Fund.	1,035 3 3
5. Lunacy Fee Fund.	439 1 3

TABLE 26.—LOCAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.—Proceedings in the Year 1916, from Returns made by the Registrars.

PLACE WHERE COURT HELD.	Total Number of Admiralty Actions or Proceedings.	Actions of Vexatious.	Final Decisions.	Amount of Claims.	Amount of Costs allowed.	Sellers' Names		Instruments Received.	Notice of Bail.
						Paid under Order of Court.	In Bank's writing Under seal and of Court.		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1. Belfast.	NR	NR	NR				0 0 1	22	1
2. Cork.	1	NR	NR	101 12 6	24	00 0 0	*29 0 0	37	30

\* This balance of £29 is made up of £26 sent, viz.,—£15 to 11d, a credit balance that appears to have been in Court for many years, before going to all London, &c., having been destroyed in the fire by which the Cork Court House was burned in the year 1855, no further particulars being given, and of a balance of £10 10s. 1d. in Court since the year 1854 to the credit of a cause then in the ship "Redoubt of St. George's." Neither sum has ever been available for settlement.

**TABLE 27.—SUPREME COURTS OF APPEAL.—HIS MAJESTY'S COURT OF APPEAL, IRELAND.—Return of Proceedings for the Year 1916, made by the Registrar of the Court of Appeal.**

I. APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, &c.										
NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.			Total.	Chancery Division.	King's Bench Division.	Exchequer Div.				
1. Appeals from Final Judgments:										
Awaiting Judgment at commencement of year.	-	-	8	1	5	-				
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year.	-	-	15	5	12	-				
Set down during the year.	-	-	49	76	20	-				
Heard and Judgment delivered during the year.	-	-	45	15	28	-				
Otherwise disposed of.	-	-	7	4	3	-				
Awaiting a hearing at end of year.	-	-	16	13	3	-				
Awaiting Judgment at end of year.	-	-	5	3	2	-				
2. Appeals from Interlocutory Orders:										
Awaiting Judgment at commencement of year.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year.	-	-	7	3	4	-				
Set down during the year (including ex parte appeals).	-	-	37	5	29	-				
Heard and Judgment delivered during year.	-	-	12	9	3	-				
Otherwise disposed of.	-	-	2	-	3	-				
Awaiting a hearing at end of year.	-	-	-	-	2	-				
(Made ex parte (already included under Set down and Heard).)	-	-	3	-	3	-				
Awaiting Judgment at end of year.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
3. Writs:										
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Heard during the year.	-	-	3	3	0	-				
Otherwise disposed of.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Awaiting a hearing at end of year.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
II. APPEALS FROM OTHER JUDGES OR COURTS.										
NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	Total.	Local Bankruptcy Courts.	Registry of Valuers Appeals.	Workmen's Compensation Act Appeals.	Irish Land Commission.	Appeals by case stated from a District Court or County Court (Ireland) Act, 1903, Sec. 5.	Cases under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1900, Sec. 5.	Cases under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1900, Sec. 5.	Cases under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1900, Sec. 5.	Magistrate's Court (Ireland) Act, 1903, Sec. 5.
4. Appeals:										
Awaiting Judgment at commencement of year.	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year.	2	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Set down during the year.	27	1	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
Heard and Judgment delivered during the year.	21	1	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-
Otherwise disposed of.	16	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
Awaiting a hearing at end of year.	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Awaiting Judgment at end of year.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A. Original Writs:										
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heard during the year.	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otherwise disposed of.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Awaiting a hearing at end of year.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. RESULTS OF APPEALS.										
DIVISION OR COURT FROM WHICH APPEAL BROUGHT.	Judgments Delivered During year.	Judgments Before Admitted.	Judgments Before Voted.	Judgments Before Reversed.	Cases Remanded for further Inquiry.	Judgments before Reversed, with Reversal, Discretion, or Finding.				
5. Chancery Division.										
King's Bench Division.	21	20	2	12	-	-				
Local Bankruptcy Court.	1	-	-	-	-	1				
Registry of Valuers Appeals.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Workmen's Compensation Act Appeals.	12	8	-	1	3	-				
Irish Land Commission.	8	3	2	3	1	1				
Appeal by Special Leave under Sec. 4, County Court Appeal (Ireland) Act, 1903.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Cases stated under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1900, Sec. 5.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Queen's Bench (Ireland) Act, 1903.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Exchequer Act.	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Total delivered.	108	43	5	24	4	2				
6. Number of Days in which Court of Appeal sat.										
127										

TABLE 28.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION  
(PROBATE AND MATRIMONIAL).—LOCAL PROBATE BUSINESS.—

Table of Proceedings before the District Registrars in the Year 1916, and of the Amount of Probate Duty received, from Returns made by the District Registrars.

DISTRICT REGISTRIES	Granted in Common Form.					Granted under direction of Judge.			Refused under direction of Judge.	
	Total Number of Grants issued in Year.	Probates.	Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	Letters of Administration.		Probates.	Letters of Admiration granted with the Will annexed.	Letters of Administration.	Probates.	Letters of Administration.
				Granted under Statute Act, 20 & 21 Vic. c. 43, as extended by 30 & 31 Vic. c. 27.	Others.					
Armagh.	1,227	401	100	-	400	7	3	5	-	-
Belfast.	480	136	78	-	261	-	-	1	-	-
Belfast.	1,913	1,082	83	-	630	13	5	18	-	-
Cavan.	454	207	55	-	194	2	-	7	-	-
Cork.	220	206	27	-	365	6	1	3	-	-
Down.	215	127	37	-	111	-	-	-	-	-
Down.	704	276	71	-	339	3	4	5	-	-
Down.	531	412	59	-	311	4	9	4	-	-
Down.	100	113	29	-	167	5	-	-	-	-
Down.	345	176	68	-	101	-	1	3	-	-
Down.	107	1,151	33	-	107	3	1	3	-	-
Total.	3,288	3,078	463	-	3,542	37	16	48	-	-

DISTRICT REGISTRIES	Granted on Petition of Creditors or Judge.			Refused or varied.		Grants against direct Grant of Probate and Letters of Administration.	Amount of Fees received on Grants.	Fees on Miscellaneous Business.	Total of all Fees received in Registry.	Amount of Duty on Admiration lodged for Grants.
	Probates.	Letters of Admiration granted with the Will annexed.	Letters of Administration.	Probates.	Letters of Admiration.					
Armagh.	6	5	-	-	2	16	1,735	120	1,855	11,207
Belfast.	-	-	-	-	20	20	760	34	794	3,308
Belfast.	3	-	-	-	1	75	2,343	208	4,265	57,800
Cavan.	2	5	-	-	1	11	112	98	209	2,000
Cork.	3	-	-	-	1	30	1,493	143	1,636	35,158
Down.	3	3	1	1	27	27	400	29	429	15,333
Down.	3	-	-	-	1	78	1,072	117	1,189	5,000
Down.	4	3	-	-	1	79	1,107	10	1,206	7,000
Down.	2	-	-	-	19	19	804	25	829	7,741
Down.	7	4	-	3	3	50	50	22	72	7,770
Down.	-	1	-	-	75	75	602	40	642	8,799
Total.	26	15	1	4	10	120	12,515	1,740	14,255	161,718

**TABLE 29.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.**  
 Proceedings in Causes entered for Trial in the Chancery and King's Bench Divisions, on Circuit, in the Year 1916, from Returns made by Judges' Registrars.

COUNTIES AND CITIES OF IRELAND ARRANGED IN CIRCUITS.	CAUSES ENTERED FOR TRIAL.						
	Total Causes Entered for Trial.	CIVIL TRIALS.		ENTERED BUT NOT TRIED.			
		Defendant.	Plaintiff.	Dismissed by Consent.	Dismissed for Want of Provy.	Dismissed for Want of Time to Trial.	Causes Which Remain to be tried.
<b>LONDON CIRCUIT:</b>							
Carlton, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edison, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edwards, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Queen's County, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sligo, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tipperary, S.E., . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wick, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>REIMS CIRCUIT:</b>							
Gloucester, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gloucester City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gloucester, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gloucester, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>YORK CIRCUIT:</b>							
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London City, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>TOTAL OF IRELAND</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>

TABLE 30.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—Nature and Result of the Causes Tried or otherwise disposed of on Circuit in the Year 1916, from Returns made by Judges' Registrars.

NATURE OF THE ACTIONS ENTERED FOR TRIAL AND ACCOUNTED FOR IN THIS RETURN.	Total entered and disposed of.		NATURE OF ACTIONS TRIED AND RESULT OF TRIAL.									
	Chancery.	King's Bench.	Total Actions Tried.	Verdict for Plaintiff.	Verdict for Plaintiff except by Special Case.	Verdict by Consent with Reference.	Settled.	Verdict for Defendant.	Jury Discharged without Verdict.	Jury withdrawn.	Adj. Proximo, Term, &c.	
On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, &c.	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
On Bonds.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
For Goods sold and delivered.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
For Work and Labour done.	12	12	12	1	1	1	.	2	1	.	1	
For Money paid, advanced, or lent.	2	2	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	
For Money received.	2	2	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	
For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Against Carriers for Negligence.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Against Professional Men for Negligence.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence.	2	2	2	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	
Expenses as Actions in respect of Distress.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue.	4	4	4	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	
For Breach of Contract.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
For Breach of Warranty.	2	2	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	
For Infringement of Patents.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
For Recovery of Land (Ejectment).	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Compensation relative to Land, House, &c.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
For Breach of Promise of Marriage.	4	4	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Subsistence.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	
Libel.	4	4	4	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
Slander.	27	27	27	4	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
Malicious Prosecution.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
False Imprisonment.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Assault.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
Interpleader Issues.	4	4	4	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
Issues from Courts of Right.	2	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Do. Courts of Exchequer.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
For Breach of Covenant.	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
For Recovery of Rent.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
On Life and Fire Policies.	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Provisional Representation.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
For Criminal Conversation.	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Injunctive as to Revenue and for an Injunction.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Other Actions.	1	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
Proxies.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Total.	212	118	330	27	1	6	.	26	4	.	6	

TABLE 31.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—  
of Amounts, and the Total Amount recovered in the Year

NATURE OF THE ACTIONS.	Total Number of Verdicts for Plaintiff.	NUMBER OF EACH CLASS OF						
		Verdicts above £5,000.	Verdicts for £2,000 and above £1,000.	Verdicts for £1,000 and above £500.	Verdicts for £500 and above £250.	Verdicts for £250 and above £100.	Verdicts for £100 and above £50.	Verdicts for £50 and above £25.
On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange &c. . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
On Bonds, . . . . .	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Goods sold and delivered, . . . . .	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Work and Labour done, . . . . .	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
For Money paid, advanced, or lent, . . . . .	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Money received, . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act, . . . . .	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Against Carriers for Negligence, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Against Professional Men for Negligence, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence, . . . . .	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Expenses of Actions in respect of Distress, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue, . . . . .	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Contract, . . . . .	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Warranty, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
For Infringement of Patents, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Recovery of Land (Ejectment), . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trespass relative to Land, Houses, &c., . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Promise of Marriage, . . . . .	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Seduction, . . . . .	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Libel, . . . . .	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Slander, . . . . .	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Molestation or Intimidation, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Fake Imprisonment, . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Assault, . . . . .	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Interpleader Issues, . . . . .	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Issues from Court of Exchequer, . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nuisance, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Covenant, . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Recovery of Debt, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
On Life and Fire Policies, . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trusts and Depositions, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Criminal Conversation, . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wrongful Dismissal, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Injuries to a Sewer and for an Injunction Prohibitory, . . . . .	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL . . . . .	57	.	.	.	.	1	4	1



Verdicts for Plaintiff, with Nature of the Causes Tried on Circuit, the Classes 1916, from Returns made by Judges' Registrars.

AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PLAINTIFF.				VERDICTS RETURNED BY JUDGES' REGISTRARS.		Total Amount Received by Plaintiff.	NATURE OF THE ACTIONS.
Verdicts for £200 and above £200.	Verdicts for £200 and above £200.	Verdicts for £200 and above £200.	Verdicts for £200 and above £200.	Cases in which amount was received.	Cases in which no amount was received.		
1	1	1	1	1	1	£ 10 0 0	On Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, &c.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	On Bonds.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	For Goods sold and delivered.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1,000 0 0	For Work and Labour done.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	For Money paid, advanced, or lent.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	For Money received.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1,100 0 0	For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Against Clergymen for Negligence.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Against Professional Men for Negligence.
1	1	1	1	1	1	177 10 0	For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Expenses or Actions in respect of Distress.
1	1	1	1	1	1	10 0 0	Actions in the nature of Actions of Treble or Detinue.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	For Breach of Contract.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	For Breach of Warranty.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	For Indemnity of Parties.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	For Recovery of Land (Ejectment).
1	1	1	1	1	1	10 10 0	Troubles relative to Land, Tenants, &c.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	For Breach of Promise of Marriage.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	Adultery.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	Libel.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	Slander.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Malignant Prosecutions.
1	1	1	1	1	1	10 0 0	False Imprisonment.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	Assault.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Interdictive Issues.
1	1	1	1	1	1	10 0 0	Issues from Contract of Equity.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Non-suits.
1	1	1	1	1	1	10 0 0	For Breach of Covenant.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	For Recovery of Rent.
1	1	1	1	1	1	100 0 0	On Life and Fire Policies.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Fraudulent Representation.
1	1	1	1	1	1	10 0 0	For Criminal Conversation.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Wrongful Dismissal.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Injuries to a Slave and for an Injury to a Slave.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parties.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1,000 0 0	TOTAL.

TABLE 32.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—  
of Claims for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of the

COUNTIES ARRANGED BY PROVINCES.	NATURE OF APPEALS.												
	Total.	Appeals Pending, Entered and Lodged during Year.				Appeals Heard during the Year.				Appeals Withdrawn, Struck Out and Pending at close of Year.			
		Person.	Property.	Amount Demanded by County Court.		Person.	Property.	Amount Demanded by County Court.		Person.	Property.	Amount Demanded by County Court.	
				Person.	Property.			Person.	Property.			Person.	Property.
<b>LEINSTER:</b>				£	£			£	£			£	£
Carlow, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin City, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinboro, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilkeary, . . .	2	—	9	—	150	—	1	—	40	—	1	—	150
King's County, . . .	9*	—	9*	—	—	—	2*	—	—	—	3*	—	—
Longford, . . .	7*	—	9*	—	—	—	2*	—	—	—	2*	—	—
Louth, . . .	4	—	4	—	7	—	3	—	7	—	3*	—	—
Meath, . . .	5	—	5	—	25	—	4*	—	—	—	1	—	25
Queen's County, . . .	1	—	1	—	40	—	1	—	40	—	—	—	—
Westmeath, . . .	4*	—	4*	—	—	—	4*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wexford, . . .	4	—	4	—	1,250	—	2	—	1,100	—	2	—	100
Wicklow, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of LEINSTER,	50	—	50	—	1,600	—	30	—	1,507	—	13	—	345
<b>MUNSTER:</b>													
Gloucester, . . .	12	—	12	—	147	—	2	—	20	—	0	—	214
Cork, . . .	18	2*	15	—	885	2*	16	—	904	—	1	—	21
Cork City, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerry, . . .	3	—	3	—	125	—	3	—	178	—	—	—	—
Limerick, . . .	3	—	3	—	60	—	2	—	40	—	1*	—	—
Limerick City, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tipperary, . . .	5	—	5	—	145	—	3	—	145	—	2*	—	—
Waterford, . . .	1	—	1	—	321	—	2	—	100	—	—	—	—
Waterford City, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of MUNSTER,	40	2	30	—	1,509	2	30	—	1,545	—	3	—	235
<b>ULSTER:</b>													
Armagh, . . .	6	—	6	—	140	—	4	—	122	—	2	—	11
Armagh, . . .	6	—	6	—	444	—	5	—	518	—	4	—	220
Belfast City, . . .	5*	—	5*	—	—	—	5*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavan, . . .	4	—	4	—	90	—	4	—	60	—	—	—	—
Down, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Down, . . .	7	—	7	—	373	—	6	—	218	—	1*	—	—
Fermanagh, . . .	7	—	7	—	100	—	7	—	148	—	—	—	—
Longferry, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry City, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaghan, . . .	1*	—	1*	—	—	—	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyrone, . . .	1*	—	1*	—	—	—	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of ULSTER,	37	—	37	—	1,050	—	30	—	953	—	7	—	240
<b>CONNAUGHT:</b>													
Galway, . . .	7	—	7	—	208	—	4	—	240	—	3	—	43
Leitrim, . . .	3	—	3	—	131	—	1	—	8	—	2	—	86
Mayo, . . .	4	—	4	—	80	—	2	—	30	—	2	—	22
Sligo, . . .	1	—	1	—	12	—	1	—	17	—	—	—	—
Sligo, . . .	10	—	10	—	218	—	5	—	124	—	7	—	280
Total of CONNAUGHT	25	—	25	—	550	—	12	—	419	—	14	—	331
Total of IRELAND .	160	2	121	—	4,007	2	30	—	3,516	—	43	—	1,000

\* Appeals in cases "disputed" by County Court Judges.

**APPEALS FROM COUNTY COURT JUDGES AND RECORDERS in respect  
Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, in the Year 1916**

**RESULTS OF APPEALS HEARD.**

Total.	Decrees below Confirmed.						Decrees below Reversed.						COUNTIES ARRANGED BY PROVINCES.
	Person.	Prop- erty.	Amount Decreed in County Courts in respect of		Amount Decreed by Judges of Assize in respect of		Person.	Property.	Amount Decreed in County Courts in respect of		Amount Decreed by Judges of Assize in respect of		
			Person.	Prop- erty.	Person.	Prop- erty.			Person.	Property.	Person.	Property.	
—	—	—	£	£	£	£	—	—	£	£	£	£	LIMERICK.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Callow.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dublin City.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kildare.
1	—	1	—	65	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.
1*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	King's County.
2*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Longford.
2	—	1	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	5	—	5	Louth.
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Meath.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Queen's County.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow.
2	—	1	—	160	—	160	—	1	—	770	—	770	Wicklow.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow.
25	—	2	—	382	—	382	—	2	—	779	—	779	Total of Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	MIDLANDS.
8	—	5	—	53	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	Clare.
18	—	5	—	412	—	412	—	2	—	412	—	412	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cork City.
3	—	1	—	275	—	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kerry.
2	—	2	—	48	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Limerick City.
5	—	2	—	155	—	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	Thames.
1	—	1	—	121	—	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waterford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waterford City.
22	—	14	—	896	—	896	—	2	—	512	—	512	Total of Midlands.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	UNION.
4	—	1	—	50	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ards.
2	—	2	—	215	—	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	Armagh.
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Belfast City.
4	—	2	—	85	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cavan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Down.
6	—	1	—	5	—	5	—	1	—	25	—	25	Down.
7	—	2	—	155	—	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fermanagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Londonderry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Londonderry City.
1*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Monaghan.
2*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tyrone.
20	—	9	—	521	—	521	—	1	—	55	—	55	Total of Union.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	CONNAUGHT.
6	—	6	—	149	—	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	Galway.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Leitrim.
2	—	2	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mayo.
1	—	1	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
2	—	3	—	194	—	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
12	—	9	—	321	—	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total of Connaught.
99	—	28	—	2,139	—	2,139	—	6	—	1,512	—	1,512	Total of IRELAND.

**TABLE 32—continued.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT APPEALS FROM COUNTY COURT JUDGES AND RECORDERS in respect of Claims for Malignant Injuries under Section 5 of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, in the Year 1916.**

COUNTIES ARRANGED BY PROVINCES.	RESULTS OF APPEALS MADE										COUNTIES ARRANGED BY PROVINCES.
	Damages below Reviewed.				Damages below Contested.		Damages below Reviewed.				
	Person.	Property.	Amount Decided by County Court in respect of		Person.	Property.	Person.	Property.	Amount Decided by Judges of Assize in respect of		
			Person.	Property.					Person.	Property.	
<b>LEINSTER:</b>			4	4					4	2	<b>LEINSTER:</b>
Carlow, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Carlow, . . . . .
Dublin, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dublin, . . . . .
Dublin City, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dublin City, . . . . .
Kildare, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kildare, . . . . .
Kilkenny, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny, . . . . .
King's County, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	15	King's County, . . . . .
Lancaster, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	Lancaster, . . . . .
Louth, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	24	Louth, . . . . .
Meath, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	218	Meath, . . . . .
Queen's County, . . . . .	—	1	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	Queen's County, . . . . .
Westmeath, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	Westmeath, . . . . .
Wexford, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wexford, . . . . .
Wicklow, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow, . . . . .
<b>Total of LEINSTER,</b>	—	1	—	49	—	7	—	6	—	267	<b>Total of LEINSTER,</b>
<b>MUNSTER:</b>											<b>MUNSTER:</b>
Clare, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	43	Clare, . . . . .
Cork, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	3	—	15	Cork, . . . . .
Cork City, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cork City, . . . . .
Kerry, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	Kerry, . . . . .
Limerick, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Limerick, . . . . .
Limerick City, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Limerick City, . . . . .
Tipperary, . . . . .	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tipperary, . . . . .
Waterford, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waterford, . . . . .
Waterford City, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waterford City, . . . . .
<b>Total of MUNSTER,</b>	—	1	—	40	1	6	—	5	—	115	<b>Total of MUNSTER,</b>
<b>ULSTER:</b>											<b>ULSTER:</b>
Antrim, . . . . .	—	1	—	22	—	1	—	1	—	47	Antrim, . . . . .
Armagh, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	40	Armagh, . . . . .
Belfast City, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1,740	Belfast City, . . . . .
Cavan, . . . . .	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cavan, . . . . .
Down, . . . . .	—	2	—	100	—	2	—	—	—	—	Down, . . . . .
Fermanagh, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	142	Fermanagh, . . . . .
Londonderry, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Londonderry, . . . . .
Londonderry City, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Londonderry City, . . . . .
Monaghan, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	Monaghan, . . . . .
Tyrone, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	48	Tyrone, . . . . .
<b>Total of ULSTER,</b>	—	4	—	179	—	5	—	11	—	2,019	<b>Total of ULSTER,</b>
<b>CONSTITUENT:</b>											<b>CONSTITUENT:</b>
Galway, . . . . .	—	1	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	Galway, . . . . .
Leitrim, . . . . .	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Leitrim, . . . . .
Mayo, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mayo, . . . . .
Sligo, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo, . . . . .
<b>Total of CONSTITUENT,</b>	—	2	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Total of CONSTITUENT,</b>
<b>Total of IRELAND,</b>	—	8	—	415	1	13	—	17	—	2,892	<b>Total of IRELAND,</b>

**TABLE 33.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—**  
**Appeals from County Court Judges and Recorders, in 1916, from Returns**  
**made by Clerks of the Peace, and Registrars of Recorders.**

COUNTIES AND COUNTY BOROUGH ARRANGED IN CIRCUITS.	APPEALS FROM COUNTY COURT JUDGES AND RECORDERS.			
	Entered.	Heard.		Held Over, March On, Withdrawn, Settled, &c.
		Adjudged.	Varied or Reversed.	
<b>LONDON CIRCUI:</b>				
Carlow, . . . . .	9	3	1	4
Kildare, . . . . .	15	2	4	7
Kilkenny, . . . . .	33	13	6	19
Queen's County, . . . . .	33	15	9	9
Tipperary, . . . . .	77	23	16	33
Waterford (County and City), . . . . .	45	28	7	10
Wexford, . . . . .	9	3	1	6
Wicklow, . . . . .	10	4	4	3
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>MIDLAND CIRCUI:</b>				
Cavan, . . . . .	144	56	48	42
Cork, East Riding, . . . . .	62	39	7	16
Cork, West Riding, . . . . .	83	19	9	21
Cork City, . . . . .	9	2	1	6
Kerry, . . . . .	164	69	50	134
Limerick (County and City), . . . . .	58	35	23	43
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>249</b>
<b>NORTH-EAST CIRCUI:</b>				
Armagh, . . . . .	71	21	13	38
Armagh, . . . . .	44	13	4	29
Belmont City, . . . . .	93	34	23	33
Down, . . . . .	67	19	11	37
Leath, . . . . .	60	19	13	37
Monaghan, . . . . .	53	25	13	18
Monaghan, . . . . .	66	31	13	40
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>NORTH-WEST CIRCUI:</b>				
Cavan, . . . . .	77	34	19	29
Down, . . . . .	46	19	6	18
Fermanagh, . . . . .	79	28	23	23
Londonderry, . . . . .	37	10	12	18
Londonderry City, . . . . .	33	4	3	3
Loughlin, . . . . .	72	41	23	19
Tyrone, . . . . .	97	31	13	41
Wexford, . . . . .	39	20	8	11
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>SOUTHERN CIRCUI:</b>				
Galway, . . . . .	119	67	33	29
Kilg's County, . . . . .	47	8	13	28
Lettin, . . . . .	53	16	11	23
Mayo, . . . . .	69	27	23	49
Meath, . . . . .	64	31	5	13
Sligo, . . . . .	26	11	7	28
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Total of Ireland, . . . . .</b>	<b>2,154</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>695</b>

**TABLE 34.—COUNTY COURTS AND RECORDERS' COURTS.—Proceedings Admiralty Jurisdiction Act) in the Year 1916, from Returns**

COUNTIES AND COUNTY BOROUGHES.	Number of Places at which Courts are held.	SUITS ENTERED AND LOGGED.				FOR PLAINTIFF.				FOR DEFENDANTS.			
		Total Number.	Bills.	Cases transferred from Superior Courts.	Other Bills.	Debtors taken out by Court.		Debtors by Court.		Debtors on the Merits.		Debtors on the Merits.	
						Specimens.	Other Bills.	Specimens.	Other Bills.	Specimens.	Other Bills.	Specimens.	Other Bills.
<b>LEINSTER:</b>													
Carlow . . . . .	3	422	25	3	502	—	18	189	3	55	—	15	3
Dublin . . . . .	4	1,428	91	50	1,569	—	45	489	18	151	2	20	1
Dublin City (Recorder's Court), Kildare . . . . .	1	2,496	176	25	2,571	5	114	1,039	57	300	1	41	15
Kilkenny . . . . .	3	577	42	3	622	—	33	346	—	15	—	11	—
Kilmore . . . . .	3	889	24	3	916	—	12	453	3	3	—	17	—
Kings County . . . . .	2	846	54	3	917	—	38	830	5	15	—	17	1
Lengford . . . . .	2	436	27	2	467	—	15	393	3	1	—	26	7
Louth . . . . .	2	1,092	10	13	1,115	3	30	317	5	57	2	29	—
Meath . . . . .	3	550	25	7	582	—	19	541	1	81	—	24	1
Queen's County . . . . .	3	1,001	24	3	1,028	—	10	873	1	52	—	24	3
Westmeath . . . . .	2	745	40	1	786	—	23	393	—	12	—	13	4
Wexford . . . . .	4	1,558	51	2	1,611	—	30	671	11	215	—	23	—
Wicklow . . . . .	3	542	27	—	569	—	27	323	—	14	—	11	4
<b>Total of LEINSTER.</b>	48	12,038	379	74	12,541	5	286	9,544	43	504	5	389	22
<b>MIDLAND:</b>													
Chas. . . . .	1	1,795	40	5	1,840	—	22	722	2	12	—	24	2
Cork, B.K. . . . .	2	2,912	305	5	3,222	—	28	1,539	3	60	—	69	10
Cork, W.B. . . . .	3	1,040	45	5	1,090	8	30	625	—	4	—	45	10
Cork City (Recorder's Court), Kerry . . . . .	1	471	46	3	520	—	25	265	3	10	—	9	5
Kilkenny . . . . .	3	2,204	76	23	2,303	—	50	1,799	—	18	—	127	—
Limerick . . . . .	4	3,330	120	5	3,455	—	60	1,412	4	19	—	84	5
Lisnappery . . . . .	2	3,330	120	24	3,474	5	82	1,360	1	5	—	76	2
Waterford . . . . .	4	3,336	46	2	3,384	—	25	712	1	62	—	45	—
<b>Total of MIDLAND.</b>	20	14,423	545	59	14,937	5	385	5,390	18	231	7	346	30
<b>ULSTER:</b>													
Armagh . . . . .	3	1,222	58	3	1,283	—	41	621	3	37	—	46	1
Armagh . . . . .	3	9,003	25	3	9,031	—	30	784	—	24	—	46	4
Belfast (Recorder's Court) . . . . .	1	4,505	82	3	4,590	—	45	3,220	3	234	—	62	3
Carrick . . . . .	4	1,815	45	16	1,876	—	47	736	1	27	1	91	1
Down . . . . .	2	1,537	80	3	1,620	—	67	1,044	3	15	—	45	4
Down . . . . .	3	2,157	90	11	2,258	1	30	925	3	3	1	28	3
Downpatrick . . . . .	2	569	43	22	634	1	24	421	—	11	—	48	3
Londonderry . . . . .	4	1,114	12	21	1,157	—	30	442	—	12	2	39	—
Londonderry City (Recorder's Court), Monaghan . . . . .	1	433	15	2	450	—	11	169	1	4	2	30	—
Monaghan . . . . .	4	1,227	15	3	1,245	—	30	510	1	23	1	76	2
Tyrone . . . . .	3	1,304	56	18	1,388	3	51	739	1	23	—	118	—
<b>Total of ULSTER.</b>	45	22,895	621	54	23,569	5	415	12,628	23	373	6	563	24
<b>CONNAUGHT:</b>													
Galway . . . . .	3	3,340	118	14	3,472	1	91	1,465	—	7	—	16	60
Galway . . . . .	3	912	82	6	999	—	24	474	—	3	—	42	2
Mayo . . . . .	2	1,647	164	13	1,824	1	178	669	1	4	—	227	9
Sligo . . . . .	4	1,115	46	—	1,165	1	41	513	—	3	—	71	3
<b>Total of CONNAUGHT.</b>	12	7,014	410	33	7,447	3	434	2,627	1	30	2	356	72
<b>Total of IRELAND.</b>	167	65,767	2,318	212	68,297	15	1,732	27,776	102	1,407	24	1,422	124

in all Suits (except at Land Sessions, Equity Sessions, and under Local made by Clerks of the Peace and Registrars of Recorders.

AMOUNT.						CLASSIFICATION OF CASES according to AMOUNT DECEDED.										COUNTY AND COUNTY BOROUGH.	
Suits of Cases assigned to District Court by original hearing.		of Cases assigned to District by original hearing.		of Cases assigned to District by original hearing.		£20 and under.		£20 and above £50.		Above £50.		No Regt. - Right of Plaintiff established.					
Reclaimants.	Other Debt.	Reclaimants.	Other Debt.	Reclaimants.	Other Debt.	Reclaimants.	Other Debt.	Reclaimants.	Other Debt.	Reclaimants.	Other Debt.	Reclaimants.	Other Debt.				
£	£	£	£	£	£												
305	1,718	42	282	2	18	15	215	4	8	1	-	1	-			LANES.	
330	5,379	140	840	3	31	6	104	3	21	3	-	40	-			Carlow.	
911	7,331	263	1,076	22	305	12	1,268	10	69	5	2	155	-			Dublin.	
123	3,185	76	569	-	40	13	337	2	11	1	-	18	-			Dublin City (Recorder's Court).	
817	4,027	34	606	4	17	6	620	2	23	6	1	-	-			Kildare.	
308	3,357	61	402	2	47	8	595	5	27	1	5	16	-			King's County.	
307	3,204	55	174	7	72	5	250	-	4	1	1	16	-			Longford.	
318	4,245	50	425	6	70	15	324	4	61	1	2	13	-			Louth.	
118	2,846	51	316	4	30	8	371	2	15	-	1	15	-			Meath.	
440	3,377	84	313	5	55	6	620	8	58	8	2	8	-			Queen's County.	
823	3,425	85	318	7	82	15	344	3	33	3	-	-	-			Wexford.	
812	4,360	81	321	-	45	12	754	5	31	8	1	7	-			Wicklow.	
338	2,825	61	374	4	19	1	635	6	11	3	-	3	-			Total of LANES.	
5,435	44,785	1,080	6,312	57	718	110	7,693	26	115	26	18	254	-				
1,045	4,455	85	515	2	167	14	711	6	50	5	5	12	-			MIDLANDS.	
845	10,359	152	1,218	14	159	15	1,543	18	61	4	1	28	-			Clon.	
416	5,212	126	410	25	56	18	638	5	3	4	5	18	-			Clon. E.R.	
243	1,536	77	221	3	11	5	378	1	8	3	-	21	-			Clon. W.R.	
3,221	6,183	157	1,084	17	160	17	1,898	16	71	16	-	16	-			Dublin City (Recorder's Court).	
446	3,320	262	1,569	28	177	32	1,390	21	35	3	1	48	2			Kerry.	
3,393	5,500	159	1,169	6	56	23	1,305	22	63	9	6	23	-			Tipperary.	
305	4,345	58	681	-	31	5	745	7	43	7	1	-	-			Waterford.	
5,579	31,842	954	6,958	80	745	113	4,525	53	250	22	19	133	2			Total of MIDLANDS.	
418	8,380	104	804	2	162	8	667	8	16	2	1	20	12			ULSTER.	
316	6,092	61	840	6	162	5	790	5	20	-	-	11	-			Antrim.	
147	15,849	149	3,450	13	187	1	6,555	1	75	3	2	50	37			Armagh.	
550	4,389	88	645	3	151	22	758	11	58	3	-	14	-			Belfast (Recorder's Court).	
1,329	5,912	123	816	7	68	30	1,971	28	58	5	2	18	-			Cavan.	
289	4,574	122	718	10	154	17	895	6	42	-	-	35	8			Down.	
260	3,206	48	358	7	90	5	624	4	7	1	1	11	-			Fermanagh.	
261	3,549	84	467	2	16	7	455	6	17	-	1	18	-			Londonderry City (Recorder's Court).	
-	1,310	-	111	3	5	-	153	-	8	-	-	18	-			Londonderry.	
472	3,251	85	328	8	132	10	785	8	28	5	-	14	-			Monaghan.	
459	6,270	73	3,255	-	75	14	627	21	287	-	1	17	5			Tyrone.	
5,571	35,602	947	5,397	66	1,195	104	30,216	72	607	11	6	215	45			Total of ULSTER.	
1,723	10,119	138	1,095	18	85	24	1,855	37	71	16	5	21	-			CONTRACTS.	
337	3,368	53	554	5	68	7	465	8	14	1	-	11	-			Galway.	
1,681	4,314	293	194	16	125	35	921	30	31	5	-	52	-			Litham.	
433	5,093	84	685	7	125	24	622	15	23	3	-	-	-			Mayo.	
406	2,347	91	433	12	304	13	945	6	19	5	-	18	43			Roanoke.	
4,848	25,779	834	3,320	89	146	109	3,556	70	155	20	5	67	28			Sligo.	
56,674	127,907	4,537	25,315	355	3,273	510	70,787	280	1,527	125	48	621	116			Total of CONTRACTS.	
																Total of IRELAND	





Claims for Compensation for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of the 1898, in the Year 1916.

FOR MALICIOUS INJURY TO					AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION GRANTED BY COUNTY COURT IN CASES WHERE DOUBLE VALUE MADE			COUNTIES ARRANGED IN PROVINCES.
2. PROPERTY.								
Total.	Amount claimed in cases in which Double Value made.	Amount claimed in cases Doubled.	Amount claimed in cases disposed of otherwise than by Order of District.	Amount claimed in cases pending at year.	Total.	1. Person.	2. Property.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
34	30	—	4	—	34	—	34	ANGLERO :
1,429	363	1,429	—	320	393	—	393	Cork.
2,366,125	321	34	2,366,060	0	321	—	321	Dublin.
1,064	35	365	30	—	38	—	38	Dublin City.
833	285	80	18	336	312	—	312	Kildare.
917	220	163	—	100	147	—	147	Kilkenny.
653	—	645	10	—	—	—	—	King's County.
696	93	145	15	436	60	—	60	Longford.
1,045	80	712	245	—	45	—	45	Louth.
1,831	153	338	—	1,158	68	—	68	Queen's County.
379	142	30	67	85	75	—	75	Westmeath.
3,261	1,046	450	125	—	1,500	—	1,500	Wexford.
120	10	83	180	—	8	—	8	Wicklow.
3,353,864	3,179	3,454	2,568,625	2,558	2,693	—	3,396	Total of ANGLERO.
1,398	320	637	—	45	368	—	368	MUNSTER :
4,323	2,623	2,128	514	12	1,691	—	1,691	Clara.
134	108	17	—	9	45	—	55	Cork.
3,223	1,239	1,858	36	—	685	—	265	Cork City.
3,654	1,021	695	—	105	1,256	—	1,256	Kerry.
25	20	25	—	—	8	—	8	Limerick.
1,382	1,006	280	86	—	673	—	673	Limerick City.
1,832	108	25	89	620	648	—	648	Tipperary.
50	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	Waterford.
14,561	7,741	5,216	694	135	4,065	—	4,665	Waterford City.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total of MUNSTER.
1,318	717	747	22	224	419	—	489	ULSTER :
1,380	1,064	259	—	55	660	—	630	Armagh.
4,846	334	3,258	200	100	255	—	306	Belfast City.
636	421	140	—	76	175	—	175	Cavan.
160	155	—	5	—	64	—	34	Down.
3,916	363	1,879	7	70	305	—	305	Donegal.
371	6	365	—	—	5	—	5	Fermanagh.
55	55	—	—	—	64	—	34	Leitrim.
18	47	72	—	—	40	—	60	Monaghan.
487	167	365	—	126	133	—	109	Sligo.
265	245	126	—	15	167	—	157	Tyrone.
11,553	3,694	4,805	234	190	2,304	—	2,858	Total of ULSTER.
2,540	1,745	83	165	313	1,322	—	1,132	CONSTITUTION :
153	159	69	—	—	115	—	115	Galway.
452	136	67	306	—	88	—	88	Lancaster.
1,665	1,622	46	—	—	445	—	445	Mayo.
630	346	27	357	—	308	—	308	Meath.
6,159	4,557	253	337	659	2,307	—	2,167	Sligo.
2,435,654	26,908	37,263	3,071,137	4,918	11,594	—	11,594	Total of CONSTITUTION.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total of IRELAND.

Adjusted for compensation for malicious injuries in respect of property, resulting from the Events, 1916, Ireland. All these claims (amounting to value of £1,500) of the Law and Proceedings (Malicious Injuries) (Ireland) Act, October, 1916, which acted on 13th August, 1916, that the subject's legal authority is subject of any injury to person or property sustained in the course of the recent disturbances in Ireland.

TABLE 36.—JURORS.—Proceedings of Judges, County Court Judges, and in 1916, of Jurors' Lists and Jurors' Book, from

COUNTIES, COUNTIES OF CITIES AND TOWNS, AND BOROUGHES HAVING SEPARATE SESSIONS OF THE PEACE. ARRANGED IN PROVINCES.	GENERAL JURORS' LISTS FORWARDED BY 1901.					GENERAL JURORS' BOOK FOR 1917.					
	Received as Lists of Jurors of Towns.	Added by Division Court.	Struck off by Division Court.	Ex-empted by Clerk of Peace.	Struck off Book by Judges.	Total on Book when handed to Sheriff.	Qualified as				
							Free-holders.	Rateable Land-owners.	Rated Occupiers.	Director or Manager of Company.	Holders of Consols, &c.
<b>LEINSTER:</b>											
Dublin, . . . . .	1,360	—	408	—	—	897	485	24	171	—	—
Dublin, . . . . .	12,754	—	2,546	209	—	10,000	525	35	6,047	—	—
" City, . . . . .	6,407	10	2,000	—	—	4,407	8	16	3,734	418	—
Kildare, . . . . .	2,668	—	1,494	1	—	1,173	436	8	785	2	—
Wicklow, . . . . .	4,028	—	1,304	—	—	2,724	1,162	17	1,549	—	—
King's County, . . . . .	2,804	—	1,004	—	—	1,800	945	10	973	4	—
Louth, . . . . .	2,865	—	883	—	—	1,982	1,478	23	384	1	—
Louth, . . . . .	2,733	—	848	—	—	1,885	642	3	1,243	—	—
Meath, . . . . .	2,938	—	791	—	—	1,947	278	—	1,669	1	—
Queen's County, . . . . .	2,855	—	481	—	—	2,374	948	218	800	4	—
Westmeath, . . . . .	1,458	—	1,328	—	1	1,129	502	—	1,001	—	—
Wexford, . . . . .	4,166	—	2,209	—	—	1,957	1,404	271	1,281	1	—
Wicklow, . . . . .	2,874	—	1,187	—	—	1,687	1,005	24	687	1	—
Total of Leinster, . . . . .	55,502	20	20,741	210	1	34,550	10,914	793	37,392	420	3
<b>MUNSTER:</b>											
Cork, . . . . .	4,812	—	1,431	—	—	3,381	2,104	226	877	—	—
Cork, T.R., . . . . .	9,037	—	2,768	—	—	6,269	3,564	11	2,697	17	18
" W.D., . . . . .	4,887	—	1,431	—	—	3,456	471	54	4,248	23	—
" City, . . . . .	1,534	—	609	—	—	825	—	24	607	120	4
Kerry, . . . . .	4,965	—	1,364	—	—	3,601	1,664	280	1,021	9	4
Limerick, . . . . .	4,180	—	1,486	—	—	2,694	1,651	8	1,043	—	—
" City, . . . . .	626	—	388	—	—	238	—	4	188	—	—
Tipperary, . . . . .	2,448	—	2,460	—	—	4,908	882	372	6,038	58	—
Waterford, . . . . .	2,687	—	384	—	—	1,803	478	8	925	1	—
" City, . . . . .	107	—	145	—	—	132	—	1	169	10	—
Total of Munster, . . . . .	49,641	—	14,992	—	—	34,649	12,424	616	16,967	228	23
<b>ULSTER:</b>											
Armagh, . . . . .	10,778	—	4,562	—	—	6,216	2,159	274	3,987	24	—
Armagh, . . . . .	8,898	—	9,487	—	1	9,872	1,448	61	1,085	43	—
Belfast City, . . . . .	9,874	—	1,308	—	—	8,566	—	—	4,009	—	—
Down, . . . . .	6,488	—	3,354	—	—	3,134	885	10	538	—	—
Down, . . . . .	2,544	—	1,280	—	—	1,264	964	80	688	—	—
Down, . . . . .	1,882	—	8,128	2	—	6,248	612	42	4,587	2	—
Fermanagh, . . . . .	2,988	—	980	—	—	2,008	1,274	16	656	—	—
Londonderry, . . . . .	9,968	—	2,484	—	—	7,484	2,642	85	486	—	—
" City, . . . . .	980	—	822	—	—	158	62	6	281	—	—
Monaghan, . . . . .	4,062	—	2,282	—	—	1,780	528	2	1,252	—	—
Tyrone, . . . . .	8,841	—	2,276	—	—	6,565	6,886	718	1,243	7	—
Total of Ulster, . . . . .	64,887	—	26,128	2	1	38,758	14,674	1,127	18,959	76	—
<b>CONSTITUTION:</b>											
Galway, . . . . .	4,756	—	2,210	—	—	2,546	1,219	78	1,258	—	—
Lisburn, . . . . .	2,128	—	2,507	—	—	4,635	244	6	189	—	—
Wexford, . . . . .	2,854	—	1,748	—	—	1,106	1,535	2	659	—	—
Wexford, . . . . .	4,127	—	1,508	—	—	2,619	1,818	489	358	—	—
Wexford, . . . . .	2,544	—	804	—	—	1,740	1,441	87	382	—	—
Total of Constitution, . . . . .	20,000	—	8,480	—	—	11,520	5,156	197	2,892	—	—
Total of Ireland, . . . . .	142,143	20	71,670	212	2	108,597	40,438	2,881	67,770	726	26

Revising Barristers, in respect of the Preparation, Revision, and Correction, Returns made by the Clerks of the Peace.

SPECIAL JUDGES' LEASE FORWARDED IN 1810.					SPECIAL JUDGES' LEASE FORWARDED IN 1810.	COUNTING, COUNTIES OF CITIES AND TOWNS, AND BOROUGH, HAVING SEPARATE SESSIONS OF THE PEACE ARRANGED IN PROVINCES.
On List as proposed by Clerk of Peace.	Added by Revising Court.	Struck off by Revising Court.	Exempted by Clerk of Peace.	Struck off by Judges.	Total on Back who applied to Judges.	
248	-	78	-	-	170	Luxemburg:
1,760	5	1,079	45	-	681	Cathow.
1,181	25	124	-	-	1,082	Dublin.
218	-	217	-	-	141	" City.
249	4	9	-	-	142	Kilmore.
224	-	184	-	-	143	Kilmore.
177	-	-	-	-	177	King's County.
948	-	155	-	-	218	Longford.
440	-	140	-	-	220	Louth.
437	-	75	-	-	220	Meath.
208	-	91	-	-	221	Queen's County.
418	-	158	-	-	222	Westmeath.
429	-	199	-	-	223	Westford.
5,769	32	2,774	45	-	4,561	Wicklow.
						Total of LEXEMIA.
179	-	7	-	-	186	Merrima:
411	-	149	-	-	262	Glas.
97	-	12	-	-	53	Glas. R.L.
349	-	139	-	-	210	" W.R.
139	-	3	-	-	132	" City.
799	18	4	-	-	179	Kerry.
97	17	19	-	-	94	Limerick.
389	-	129	-	-	260	" City.
437	-	106	-	-	223	Tipperary.
229	-	102	-	-	128	Waterford.
2,979	25	655	-	-	1,798	" City.
						Total of MERRIMA.
548	-	282	-	-	266	Ulster:
993	-	161	-	-	221	Antrim.
1,384	128	200	-	-	1,292	Armagh.
99	-	49	-	-	50	Belmont City.
346	1	149	-	2	195	Cavan.
102	1	31	-	-	102	Down.
165	-	-	-	-	165	Fermanagh.
178	-	8	-	-	180	Leitrim.
157	-	-	-	-	157	" City.
215	-	81	-	-	134	Monaghan.
461	-	227	-	-	234	Tyrone.
4,151	125	1,157	-	2	2,307	Total of ULSTER.
491	-	289	-	-	201	Connaught:
265	-	97	-	-	168	Galway.
297	-	117	-	-	90	Leitrim.
129	-	-	-	-	129	Mayo.
141	-	59	-	-	220	Roscommon.
1,081	-	452	-	-	629	Sligo.
14,764	208	4,512	49	2	9,980	Total of CONNAUGHT.
						Total of IRELAND.

**TABLE 37.—QUARTER SESSIONS COURTS.**—Table showing Number of Appeals from Magistrates, and Applications for Spirit Licences, in the Year 1916, from Returns made by Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY, COUNTY BOROUGH, AND PROVINCE.	APPEALS FROM MAGISTRATES.					APPLICATIONS FOR SPIRIT LICENCES.							
	Total.	Ad- mitted.	Re- fused.	Varied.	Otherwise disposed of, including cases in which there was no appeal.	Total.	At Annual Licensing Sessions.				At other Quarter Sessions.		
							Number Granted or Confirmed.		Number Refused.		Otherwise disposed of.	Number Granted.	Number Refused, withdrawn, &c.
							On Original Applica- tion.	On Appeal from the Magistrate.	On Original Applica- tion.	On Appeal from the Magistrate.			
<b>LEINSTER :</b>													
Carlow, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	25	—	14	—	—	1	5	—
Dublin, . . .	5	—	—	—	2	46	5	35	1	—	9	34	6
Dublin City, . . .	42	2	2	18	12	30	5	25	—	—	24	20	5
Kildare, . . .	8	2	1	—	—	49	—	40	—	—	—	28	—
Kilkenny, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	27	6	7	—	—	—	13	—
King's County, . . .	8	1	1	1	—	19	—	16	—	—	—	5	—
Longford, . . .	1	1	—	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	—	5	—
Louth, . . .	18	3	1	6	4	27	1	26	—	—	4	12	7
Meath, . . .	4	1	6	—	—	22	1	19	—	—	—	6	2
Queen's County, . . .	1	—	—	—	1	64	19	20	—	—	—	19	—
Wicklow, . . .	2	2	1	—	—	64	—	13	1	—	—	15	—
Wexford, . . .	6	1	2	—	—	65	20	28	—	—	—	18	—
Wicklow, . . .	1	1	—	—	—	24	5	12	—	—	1	20	—
<b>Total, . . .</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>MUNSTER :</b>													
Cork, . . .	22	2	2	8	7	68	20	32	—	—	1	39	1
Cork East Riding, . . .	29	2	2	2	5	129	4	96	—	—	8	48	2
Cork West Riding, . . .	21	6	2	2	4	54	31	16	—	—	2	18	—
Cork City, . . .	9	1	4	1	8	52	—	31	—	—	—	29	—
Ferry, . . .	20	11	9	1	2	84	11	39	—	—	1	62	2
Merch, . . .	6	6	4	—	1	43	1	23	1	—	—	21	—
Merch City, . . .	2	2	—	—	—	26	2	14	—	—	1	6	—
Tipperary, . . .	40	2	2	0	8	116	8	54	6	—	3	42	7
Waterford, . . .	4	2	1	1	—	16	1	9	—	—	—	8	—
Waterford City, . . .	1	1	—	—	—	39	1	12	—	—	1	11	—
<b>Total, . . .</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>ULSTER :</b>													
Antrim, . . .	6	2	2	—	2	24	—	22	—	1	1	25	—
Armagh, . . .	22	9	2	5	1	26	—	12	—	—	—	10	—
Belfast City, . . .	22	12	8	1	4	94	—	28	—	—	1	28	1
Cavan, . . .	12	1	2	4	6	35	1	15	—	—	1	12	2
Down, . . .	1	1	—	—	—	43	1	29	—	1	—	22	1
Derry, . . .	18	4	2	2	2	77	6	42	—	—	6	27	—
Fermanagh, . . .	6	2	1	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Londonderry, . . .	48	2	2	1	3	86	—	22	—	—	—	15	—
Londonderry City, . . .	42	7	1	—	6	38	—	22	—	—	2	34	—
Monaghan, . . .	8	2	4	—	2	8	—	6	—	—	—	2	—
Tyrone, . . .	12	2	2	1	9	42	2	28	—	—	2	16	—
<b>Total, . . .</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>CONNAUGHT :</b>													
Galway, . . .	12	5	4	2	8	71	1	37	—	—	2	30	1
Leitrim, . . .	1	—	—	1	—	25	1	16	—	—	1	7	—
Mayo, . . .	12	2	2	—	3	62	28	24	2	2	1	28	—
Sligo, . . .	9	2	2	—	2	47	28	—	—	—	—	16	—
<b>Total, . . .</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total of Ireland, . . .</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>47</b>

